

University Staff

University Staff

In Memoriam:

Anderson, Walter S, BSc (Alberta), MD MS (Toronto), FRCS(C), FACS, DABS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1941, 1988).

Andrew, William T, BSc (Alberta) MS (Utah State) PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1959, 1985).

Bacchus, M Kazim, BSc MA PhD (London), MPH (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 1995).

Butler, Terry, BA MA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Faculty of Arts Language Resource Centre (1990, 2000).

Chambers, Juanita, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1978).

Cherry, Richard R, BSc MD CM (McGill) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Family Practice (1967, 1985).

Coffin, Wendy L, BA (Calgary), Director of Career and Placement Services (1988, 1989).

Davis, Arthur K, BA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1981).

Davis, Stuart G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1942, 1982).

Dimic, Milan V, Dip (Belgrade), University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 1998).

Enzle, Michael E, BA (Miami, Ohio), PhD (Connecticut), Professor in the Research Compliance Office, Office of the Vice-President (Research) and Director of Human Resource Protections Office (1974, 2003).

Fox, E Eugene, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1993).

Fraser, Richard S, BSc MD MSc (Alberta) FRCP(c) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1953, 1985).

Klawe, Kathleen W, MA (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1964, 1979).

Kling, Samuel, BA (Sask) MD (Toronto) FRCS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1974, 1985).

Krotki, Karol, BA MA (Cambridge), MA PhD (Princeton), FRSC, University Professor and Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1991).

Leeson, Thomas S, BA MA MB BChir MD PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1963, 1991).

Lindsay, Peter L, DipPhysEd AEd BA (Queensland) MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1977, 1993).

Meilen, William, FTCL, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1998).

Montgomery, Jason, BA MA (Kent State), MA PhD (Massachusetts), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1974, 1995).

Nettler, Gwynn, AB (UCLA), MA (Claremont), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1963, 1978).

Neufeld, K Allen, BEd BA (Sask), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 1995).

Patching, Thomas H, BSc (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Mineral Engineering (1947, 1980).

Peter, Richard E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1970, 1979).

Rostrup, Olav, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1963, 1978).

Samuel, John, BPharm (Kerala), MPharm (Nagpur), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1992, 2001).

Stovel, Bruce, BA (Sir George Williams) MA (Cambridge) PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1985, 2006).

Thimme, Annelise, PhD (Göttingen), Professor Emeritus of History (1968, 1984).

Ward, Kenneth L, BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 2001).

Williams, H Thomas G, MB ChB (Liverpool) FRCS (England) FRCS(C) FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1975, 1991).

Zujewsky, Oleh, MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1966, 1992).

250 Continuing Academic Staff

Note:The following is a list of continuing academic staff in 2007-2008. Appointments taking effect in 2008-2009 have not been included. In addition, the ranks shown are 2007-2008 ranks; any promotions which take effect in 2008-2009 have not been included. The two years shown in parentheses at the end of each entry are (first) the year of first appointment to the University; and (second) the year of attainment of the current rank. Continuing academic staff are those employees whose contracts of appointment are under one of the Board-AASUA Agreements, viz. Faculty, Administrative and Professional Officer, Librarian, or Faculty Service Officer.

Continuing Academic Staff

Aaron, Stephen L, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2003).

Abdi, Ali A, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2006).

Abel, Wendy, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, of Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).

Abourizk, Simon M, BS MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1990, 1996).

Abu-Laban, Yasmeen M, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1998, 2002).

Acheson, J Brian, Associate Director of Technical Resource Services of Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2000, 2000).

Ackerman, Mark Y, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Mechanical Engineering (1994, 1994).

Acorn, Annalise E, BA LLB (Alberta), BCL (Oxford), Professor of Law (1991, 2003).

Acton, Laurel, BSc (Alberta), Utilities Services Engineer in Utilities (2002, 2002).

Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2007).

Adamowicz, Wiktor L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Rural Economy and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1983, 1995).

Adams, Catherine, BSc (Alberta), MEd (St. Francis Xavier), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2007).

Adams, Eric, BA (McGill), LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Law (2007/2007).

Adams, Karen, BA (Manitoba), MLS (Western Ontario), Director of Library Services and Information Resources (1998, 1998).

Adams, Kimberley D, BSEE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2005, 2005).

Adeeb, Samer, BSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).

Adkin, Laurie E, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Political Science (1991, 1997).

Adria, Marco L, BMus (Alberta), BA (Athabasca), MA (Trent), PhD (Aston), Associate Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2000, 2000).

Afacan, Artin, BSc (Istanbul Technical), Faculty Service Officer of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).

Agrawal, Babita, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Surgery (2001, 2007).

Aguerrevere, Felipe L, BS (Simon Bolivar), MAdmin (IESA), PhD (Calif-LA), Assistant Professor of Finance & Management Science (2000, 2000).

Ahmed, Syed N, MBBS (Dow Medical), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).

Aitken, Robert G, BA (Trent), MA PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2006, 2006).

Albrecht, Bonnie, Assistant Director of Agreements in the Research Services Office (1981, 2006).

Albrecht, G Diane, BCom (Alberta), Director of Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2000, 2001).

Alguire, Diane, BA LLB (Alberta), Legal Counsel in General Counsel in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2007).

Al-Hussein, Mohamed, BSc MSc (U of Architecture & Civil Engineering), MASC PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2007).

Ali, Declan W, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2006).

Ali, Samina, MD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).

Allan, Gary M, BSc (Victoria), MD CCFP (UBC), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2002, 2002).

Allegretto, Walter, BAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 1982).

Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Nursing and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1985, 1991).

Allen, Theresa M, RT (Ottawa General Hosp.), BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Pharmacology (1977, 1988).

Allin, Richard, BCom (Alberta), Cash Manager in Financial Services (1989, 2004).

Allison, Ted, BSc PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2008, 2008).

Almon, Bert L, BA (Texas), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor of English and Film Studies (1968, 1983).

Altamirano-Jimenez, Isabel, BA MA (Mexico), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2001, 2006).

Altmann, Anna, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Cornell), DrArts (Simmons College), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1987, 1993).

Amaral, Jose N, BS (Pont Univ Catolica do RGS), MS (InstTech de Aeronautica), PhD (Texas), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Computing Science (2000, 2004).

Ametaj, Burim N, DVM (College of Vet Med), PhD (UofAgric Albania), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).

Amirfazli, Alidad, BSc (Touss), MASC (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2005).

Amort-Larson, Gail, BPE MSc BScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (1991, 1999).

Amrhein, Carl G, BSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (State U of New York), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Science & Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2003, 2003).

Anand, Sanjeev S, LLB PhD (York), LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (2006).

Anders, Sven, MSc PhD (Giessen), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2007, 2007).

Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Native Studies (2000, 2006).

Anderson, John, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2004).

Anderson, Bonita, BMus Bed DipFA (Calgary), Director of Development in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).

Anderson, Colin C, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).

Anderson, Greg, BA (Brigham Young), BA MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2004, 2006).

Anderson, Maurice, Facilities Services Manager in Facilities Management (2007, 2007).

Anderson, Todd W, Director of the Bookstore (1999, 2001).

Anderson, Wayne, Assistant Manager of the Bookstore (1999, 1999).

Andreassen, Dana J, LLB (Alberta), Assistant Dean, Administration and Director of the Dean's Office in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).

Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).

Andrews, Debra, BSc (Wilkes), MD (Harvard), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).

Andrews, Janine C, BA (Lethbridge), MSc (Alberta), Executive Director, Learning Systems Enterprises and Director, Museums and Collections Services (1990, 1990).

Andrusiak, John, CPO (Universal Public Purchasing Certification Council), Project Contracting Manager in Supply Management Services (2001, 2006).

Ansari, Khalid, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (1999, 2007).

Ansarian, Mohammed, DDS (Tehran), MD (Iran), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).

Anselmi, William AR, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 1998).

Antoniuk, Timothy N, BFA MDes (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2003).

Aoki, Douglas S, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2001).

Appleford, Robert D, BA MA (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2005).

Arazy, Ofer, BSc MBA (Israel IT), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2004, 2004).

Arbuckle, Kathryn, BA Blaw MLS MPA (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).

Ardakani, Masoud, BSEE (Isfahan), MSEE (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).

- Arent, Robin J, BS (St. Bonaventure), MD (State U of New York), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Argo, Jennifer J, Bcom PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2003, 2007).
- Armstrong, Barbara, Bcom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Physiology (2001, 2006).
- Armstrong, Glen W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Armstrong, Paul W, BA MD (Queen's), FRCP FACC, University Professor of Medicine (1993, 2006).
- Arnal, Marc C, BA CertEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of Campus Saint-Jean (2003, 2003).
- Arndt, Lorna, BA (Alberta), Program Manager/Administrator of FolkwaysAlive in the Faculty of Arts (1984, 2007).
- Arnett, Judy A, BA (Calgary), Employee Relations Consultant in Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Arnoldussen, Linda, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Director of Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2001, 2007).
- Aronsen, Lawrence R, BA (UBC), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1987, 2002).
- Arsenaault, Kim, BA (Alberta), MA (Royal Roads), Director of Government Programs in Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2006, 2007).
- Asdemir, Kursad, BSc (Bilkent), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2003, 2003).
- Ash, Gregory, DBU (NAIT), CMA, Endowments Manager and Financial Accountant in Trust and Investment Accounting in Financial Services (2007, 2007).
- Asfeldt, Morten, BA MA (Alberta), MSc (Mankato), Associate Professor of Science in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Ashworth, Nigel, MBChB (Leicester), MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Director of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2001).
- Askari-Nasab, Hooman, BSc (Kerman), MSc (Amir Kabir), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Au, Raymond, BFA (Alberta), Director of Client Services in External Relations (1999, 1999).
- Audet, Doris, BSc (Chicoutimi), MSc (Carleton), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Aunger, Edmund A, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MSc (London), PhD (California), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1976, 1988).
- Austin, Wendy J, RN BScN MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1986, 2004).
- Aziz, Kahlid, BA MD (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Baayen, R Harald, BA MA PhD (Free), Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2007).
- Babadagli, Tayfun, BSc MSc (Istanbul Technical), MSc PhD (Southern California), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2005).
- Babcock, Susan E, BA MBA (Alberta), MA (York), Manager in the Research Ethics Office (1995, 2006).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (UBC), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, Medical Microbiology and Immunology, and School of Public Health; and Vice-President (Research) (2006, 2007).
- Backhouse, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Engineering Physics (1999, 2004).
- Baerveldt, Jacobus C, PhD (Nijmegen), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Bagchee, Shyamal, BA (Delhi), MA (Visvabharati), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), FRSA, Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1991).
- Bagheritari, Maryam, CHRMgmt (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resource Services (1998, 2005).
- Bagnall, Keith M, BEd (Nottingham) CertEd MSc PhD (Loughborough), Professor of Surgery (1979, 1995).
- Bagshaw, Sean, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Bagwe, Jill M, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Computing Science (1996, 2006).
- Bain, Vincent G, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), MRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 2002).
- Bainbridge, Joyce M, Cert in Education (Sheffield College), BEd (Lethbridge), MA EdD (Northern Colorado), Professor of Elementary Education and Vice Dean & Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Education (1983, 1994).
- Bajzar, Laszlo, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Baker, Glen B, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Psychiatry (1981, 1985).
- Baker, Susan K, Cert in Supervisor Development (Alberta), Manager of Human Resources and Administrative Services in the Research Services Office (1990, 2006).
- Baker-Perri, Lorna, BCom (Alberta), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2000, 2007).
- Baksh, Shairaz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Baldwin, Troy A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 2007).
- Baldwin-Dery, Carmen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration) in the Office of the Dean, Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Ball, Allen, BA (Camberwell), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Ball, Geoff, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Ball, Karyn M, BA (Pomona), MA (Syracuse), MA PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2006).
- Ball, Ronald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 1997).
- Ballanyi, Klaus, BSc MSc (Bochum), DRERNAT (Muechen), Professor of Physiology (2002, 2002).
- Ballermann, Barbara J, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Bamforth, J Stephen, MBBS (London) FRCP, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1989, 1994).
- Banski, Erika, BA (Novi Sad), MA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Oncology (1984, 2003).
- Barbour, Charles A, BA (Mount Allison), MA (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Barham, Shari, BA (Saint Mary's), Administrative Professional Officer of Medical Genetics (2001, 2007).
- Barker, Susan, BSc (Salford), MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), CERTPG (Manchester), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2004, 2004).
- Barkway, Ryan, BA (Alberta), Director of Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Barnet, David, RBTC (Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama), LRAM (Royal Academy of Music), ADB (Associate of Drama Board), Professor of Drama (1974, 1984).
- Barreda, Dan, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Biological Sciences (1998, 2006).
- Baron, Britta, MA (Bonn), Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (International) (2006, 2006).
- Barry, Michele, BSc PhD (Sask), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2005).
- Barszczewski, Deborah M, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), CMA (Society of Management Accountants) Manager of Investment and Restricted Funds Accounting in Financial Services (2006, 2006).
- Barton, Susanne C, BSc PhD (London), Associate Professor of Physiology (1965, 1975).
- Barton, Sylvia, RN BScN (UBC), MScN (Williamette), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Bashaw, Howard, BMus MMus DMA (UBC), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Music (1993, 2004).
- Basu, Anup, BS MS (Indian Stat Inst), MA (Rochester), PhD (Maryland), Professor of Computing Science (1990, 1999).
- Bates, Stephen, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Bauer, Gwen, BA (Alberta), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2005).
- Bauman, Richard W, BA LLB MEd (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Law (1986, 1997).
- Baxter, Cecilia, BSc (McMaster), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 2004).
- Bayans, Toni F, BA (Alberta), DVM (Western Coll of Vet Med), University Veterinarian, Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1991, 2003).
- Baydala, Lola, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (London), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- Bayley, Suzanne E, BSc (Washington College), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 1999).
- Bayne, Erin M, BSc (Regina), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Beach, David, BCom (Alberta), MCS (Calgary), Human Resource Manager in the Department of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Beach, Jeremy, MBBS MD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, FRCP, Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Beach, Kevin, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (MIT), Assistant Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- Beamish, John R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physics (1991, 1997).
- Beard, William R, BA (Alberta), MA (Calif, Berk), PhD (London), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2001).
- Beason, Richard D, BA (Calif/Berkeley), MA (Calif/Riverside), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Economics (1990, 2001).
- Beattie, Owen B, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor of Anthropology (1980, 1991).
- Beauchamp, Larry S, BA MA (Denver), EdD (N.Colorado), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) and Vice-Provost (1976, 1988).
- Beaudoin, Martin, BA MA (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Beaulieu, Christian, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2006).
- Beaulieu, Norman C, BASc MASc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Beaupre, Lauren A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Bechtel, Robert, BEd BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Law (2001, 2005).
- Bechtel, Shirley, BSc Bcom (Alberta), Human Resource Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2004, 2006).
- Beck, David J, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor in Linguistics (2000, 2006).
- Becker, Bart, BSc (Saskatchewan), Associate Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2007, 2007).
- Becker, Yvonne M, BPE MA (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Beckie, Mary, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Government Studies in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Bedard, Eric, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Beelby, Patricia, BSc MPM (Alberta), University Secretary in University Governance (2007, 2007).
- Befus, A Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Medicine (1993, 1993).
- Begg, David A, AB (Colby College), MS PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Anatomy (1991, 1991).
- Behzadipour, Saeed, BSc (Sharif), MASc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Belanger, Allen, Operations Manager of Campus Security Services (2001, 2001).
- Bell, Catherine E, BA (Regina), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1991, 2000).
- Bell, Gordon J, BEd BSc (Sask), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2001).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1983, 2003).
- Bell, Rhonda C, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Belland, Rene J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Memorial), Faculty Service Officer in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1999, 1999).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences and Public Health Sciences (1988, 1997).
- Ben Zvi, Ehud, BSc (Hebrew), BA (Everyman's), MA (Tel Aviv), PhD (Emory), Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1997).
- Ben-Zvi, Amos, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Benishin, Christina G, BA (Bowdoin College), MS (Rhode Island), PhD (Texas Tech), Associate Professor of Physiology (1987, 1992).
- Bennett, David J, BEng (McGill), PhD (MIT), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2004).
- Bennett, Lori K, Manager of Prospect Research in Advancement Services (1989, 2003).
- Beno, Suzanne M, BSc (UBC MD) (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Benson, Betty, BA Bed (Alberta), Student Advisor in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2003, 2005).
- Benson, John, BA (Regina), Facility Services Manager in Facilities Management (2005, 2007).
- Berends, Elizabeth, DBU (Mohawk), BA (Windsor), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Physics (2003, 2006).
- Bergens, Steven H, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1999).
- Berger, Arno, BSc BA MSc MS PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Beristain, Maureen F, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1993).
- Berry, Fred, BSc (UBC), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2007).
- Berthiaume, Luc, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1995, 2002).
- Beschell, Agatha, BSc (Alberta) MSc (Calgary), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2006).
- Betke, Carl F, BA (UBC), BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Alberta), Director of Strategic Analysis (1990, 1998).
- Betti, Mirko, BSc PhD (Bologna), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Bhambhani, Yagesh, BSc (SKSJT Institute), BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1986, 1996).

- Bhargava, Ravi, MD (Ottawa), FRCPC, Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging, (1999, 2005).
- Bhattacharjee, Subir, BChE (Jadavpur), MS PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Bhutani, Mohit, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Bibby, Mary Ann, BA (Mount Allison), MEd (Northampton), PhD (UBC), Professor of Educational Psychology (1981, 2001).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Native Studies (2003, 2003).
- Bigam, David L, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCSC, Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004).
- Bilash, Olenka SE, BA (Winnipeg), MA (Sask), BA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1992, 2001).
- Billingsley, Barbara A, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (2001, 2005).
- Billingsley, Frances, BA BEd (Alberta), Director of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1997, 2007).
- Bindiganavile, Vivek S, BTEch (Banaras), MASC PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Binhammer, Katherine, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Binkley, Peter, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Binks, Ellen, Manager of Advancement Records in Advancement Service (2004, 2005).
- Birch, Daniel, BSc MSc (Queen's), MD (McMaster) FRCS FACS, Associate Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Bisanz, Jeffrey H, BA (Michigan), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Bischof, Walter F, MA PhD (Berne), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Computing Science (1987, 1998).
- Bishop, Edward L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1979, 1997).
- Bissell, Brenda J, BSc Dip (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1992, 2001).
- Bjornson, Curtis, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator/Systems Administrator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Blackburn, Edward V, BSc (London), PhD (Nottingham), ARIC, Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) of Campus Saint-Jean (1971, 1982).
- Blades, Christopher, Manager of Facilities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Blair, Heather, BEd MEd (Sask), DPhil (Arizona), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- Blair, Lynne, Assistant Dean (Graduate Student Services) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1982, 2004).
- Bleackley, Robert C, BSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1981, 1989).
- Blenis, Peter V, BSc (State, NY), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Renewable Resources (1982, 1998).
- Bleou, Stacey L, BSc PhD (Alberta), FCCMG (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (1994, 2005).
- Blevins, Gregg G, BSc MSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Blokland, Dr. Ian R, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Blondheim, Frances, BFA (Alberta), Manager, Communications Program, Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Bodnar, Garry G, BA (Alberta), Director of General Faculties Council Services and Secretary to General Faculties Council in the University Secretariat (1980, 1991).
- Boechler, Patricia M, BA (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2007).
- Boeglin, John A, BA MA (Paris X), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor and Director of Technologies of Campus Saint-Jean (1991, 1993).
- Bohun, James, BA MA (Alberta), Student Affairs Officer in the Dean of Students' Office (1999, 2003).
- Boily, Frédéric, BA (Chicoutimi), MA PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2003, 2004).
- Bolduc, Francois, MD (Sherbrooke), PhD (Watson), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Bolger, Patrick A, BS (San Jose), MA (MIS), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2005, 2007).
- Boliek, Carol Ann, BS (Colorado State), PhD (Northern Colorado), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Boninsegni, Massimo, BSc (Genova), PhD (Florida State), Professor of Physics (2002, 2005).
- Bonnet, Sebastien, BSc MSc (Tours), PhD (BordeauxII), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Boone, Mary E, BA (Columbia), MA (California), PhD (New York), Professor and Chair of Art and Design (2006, 2006).
- Booth, Doug, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Boothe, Paul M, BA (Western Ontario) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1984, 1992).
- Boritch, Helen, BA (Simon Fraser), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (1988, 1993).
- Bork, Edward W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2003).
- Bortolussi Dixon, Marisa, BA MA (Carleton), PhD (Laval), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural (1986, 2001).
- Bouchard, Ron, LLB (Queen's), LLM (Toronto), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Law (2007, 2007).
- Boufreguene, Ahmed, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Henri Poincare), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2004, 2004).
- Bouffard, Marcel, LEP (Laval), MSc (Montreal), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 1995).
- Boulanger, Pierre, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2005).
- Boule, Normand, BSc MA (Ottawa), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Bourque, Marika, BSc MSc (McMaster), Director of Academic Information and Communication Technologies (2003, 2003).
- Boutin, Stanley A, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Bowers, Rick, BA (Dalhousie), MA (McMaster), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Bowling, Michael, BSc MSc PhD (Carnegie Mellon), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Bowman, John C, BSEng (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Boxall, Peter C, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2004).
- Boyce, Mark S, BS (Iowa State), MS (Alaska), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Boyes, James, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Administrative Systems in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2005).
- Boytang, Brian EH, BCom (Alberta), CGA, Manager of General Accounting in Financial Services (1999, 1999).
- Braam, G Branko, MSc MD PhD (Utrecht), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Bracken, Christopher J, BA (Toronto), MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2004).
- Branch-Mueller, Jennifer L, BEd (Nipissing), MLIS (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- B Brassard, Alain, MD (Laval), FRCPC, Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Bratu, Ioana, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McGill), FSCSC, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Braun, Willi, BA (Manitoba), MA (St Michael's College), PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 2006).
- Braz, Albert, BA (Western Connecticut State), MA (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2002).
- Brazeau, Robert J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2001, 2007).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Equity) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2007).
- Breitkreuz, Rhonda, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2007).
- Brencic, Vera, BS (Ljubljana), MS PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Economics (2006, 2006).
- Brennes, Fraser R, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1996).
- Bressler, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2003).
- Brett, Michael J, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1992).
- Brierley, Steve, DIP (Ryerson), Director of South Alberta Accounts in Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Brindley, David N, BSc PhD DSc (Birmingham), Professor of Biochemistry (1988, 1988).
- Brindley, Peter G, BSc (Alberta), MD (UBC), LMCC FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Brintnell, E Sharon, MSc BOT (Alberta), Dip PT and OT (Toronto), OT (C), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Brocks, Dion R, BSc MPharm PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Assistant Dean (Undergraduate Studies - Admissions and Standards) of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Broderick, Gordon, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Montreal Polytechnique), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2006).
- Brodie, Janine M, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Political Science (1997, 1997).
- Brook, Paula A, BSc MA (Texas), EdD (UBC), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1992).
- Brookwell, Jo-Ann R, Associate Director of Distribution Operations in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Brown, Alexander, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Brown, Cary, BOT MA (Manitoba), PhD (Liverpool), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Brown, Neil E, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCPC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2000).
- Brown, Norman R, BA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Brown, Russell S, BA (UBC), LLB (Victoria), LLM (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Brown, Sylvia M, BA (Waterloo), MA PhD (Princeton), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Brownoff, Rene, BMSc MD (Alberta) CCFP LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Bruce, Heather, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Brunotte, Lynda, BA (Athabasca), Assistant Director of Institutional Programs in the Research Services Office (1989, 2007).
- Bryan, Wendy M, BA (Brock), Administrative Officer in Mechanical Engineering (1991, 2001).
- Bubela, Tania M, BSc (Aus Nth), PhD (Sydney), BLaw (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2004).
- Buchanan, Ian D, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2002).
- Buchsdreucker, Susan, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Agreement Operations in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1980, 2007).
- Buck, Brian H, BSc (McMaster), MSc MD (Toronto), FRCPC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Buck, George H, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology and Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Buckingham, Jeanette, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- Buckle, Trevor, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2006).
- Bucknell, Bradley WH, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2002).
- Buckwold, Tamara, LLB LLM (Saskatchewan), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- Buddel, Neil, BSc (McMaster), Associate Director of Residence Life in Ancillary Services (2001, 2007).
- Bulitko, Vadim, MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Bullard, Michael J, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Emergency Medicine (1998, 2006).
- Bundle, David R, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 1993).
- Bungard, Tammy J, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Wayne State), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Burch, Robert R, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1983, 1988).
- Buriak, Jillian M, BA (Harvard), PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Burke, Joan, Associate Secretary to the Board of Governors and Board Office Project Manager in the Board of Governors' Office (2005, 2005).
- Burnham, Robert, BSc BMedSc MD MPE (Alberta) CCFP FRCPC, Associate Professor of the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2004).
- Buro, Michael, PhD (Paderborn), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Canada Research Chair in Nanostructured Biomaterials, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering, and Chair of Biomedical Engineering in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Burrows, Barbara, BSc BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1992).
- Burshtyn, Deborah N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1999, 2006).
- Burstyn, Igor, BSc MSc (British Columbia), PhD (Utrecht), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Burton, Jeffrey R, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1981, 2001).
- Burwash, Susan, BA DipOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2007).
- Busch, Timothy, BA (Alberta), DipGrad (Athabasca), Employee Relations Advisor in Human Resource Services (2004, 2004).
- Bush, Andrew BG, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Butcher, Kenneth S, BSc PhD MD (Western Ontario), FRCPC FRACP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Cable, Cheryl E, DDS (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cadenillas, Abel, BSc MSc (Catolica del Peru), MA (Rochester), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2007).

- Cadien, Kenneth C, BEng MEng (McGill), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Cahill, James F, BA (Trinity College), PhD (Pennsylvania), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Cairney, Richard, Dip (Grant MacEwan), News Manager/Folio Editor in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Cairns, Debra M, BMus MMus (Western Ontario), DMA (Illinois), Professor of Music (1989, 2006).
- Cairo, Christopher, BS (New York), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2006).
- Caldwell, Michael W, BPhysEd BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Calhoun, Kristine A, BA (Calif State), Assistant Chair (Administration) in English and Film Studies (1997, 1997).
- Callihoo, Corinne, BA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Academic Awards and Ceremonies in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1987, 2005).
- Calvert, Kerri L, BA (Alberta/BC), MLIS (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Arts in the Research Services Office (1981, 2003).
- Cameron, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta) MScN (Wales), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2007).
- Cameron, Judith A, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 2002).
- Cameron, Linda D, MSc (Lancaster), Director of the University Press (2001, 2001).
- Cameron, Lisa, BSc PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Cameron, Sheila M, BSc Med (Alberta), Faculty Planning Officer of the Faculty of Arts (2003, 2007).
- Camicoli, J Richard M, BSc (Queen's), MSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Campbell, Kathryn J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Interim Dean of the Faculty of Extension (1997, 2006).
- Campbell, Lesley A, BA MBA (Alberta), Acting Director of Employment Services and Acting Manager of Employment Services in Human Resource Services (2002, 2003).
- Campbell, Melanie M, BSc MSc (Washington), MA PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2001).
- Campbell, Patricia M, MBLCLB (Edinburgh), MRCP(UK), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert D, BA (St. Thomas), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2002).
- Campbell, Robert E, BSc PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Campbell, Sandra M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Campbell, Shelagh D, BIS (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Campenot, Robert B, BA (Rutgers), MS (UCLA), PhD (MIT), Professor of Cell Biology (1987, 1992).
- Canel Cinarbas, Deniz, BS (METU), MA (Ball State), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2008, 2008).
- Caplan, Jeremy B, BSc (Brown), PhD (Brandeis), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Capstick, Valerie A, MD (Alberta), FRCPs, Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1990, 1995).
- Caradonna, Jeremy, MA PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2008, 2008).
- Carbonaro, Michael D, BEd MEd MSc PhD (Alberta), BA (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Cardinal, Clifford, BEd MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Carey, Jason PR, BASc PhD (Ottawa), MSE (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Carfagno, John, BSc (Pennsylvania State), MBA (Villanova), Associate Vice-President (External Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2007, 2007).
- Carlson, Allen A, BA (Macalester), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Philosophy (1969, 1985).
- Carlson, Elaine, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Seattle), CHRP, Manager of Consulting Services and Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (2004, 2004).
- Carmichael, Donald JC, BA MA (Queen's) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1972, 1979).
- Carmichael, George J, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Client Services in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1998, 1998).
- Carpenter, Alexander, BMus (Brock), MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, Music, in Augustana Faculty (2006, 2006).
- Carr-Wiggin, Anne, BEd (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2003, 2004).
- Carriere, Jacques F, BCom MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 1999).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1996, 2000).
- Carroll, Linda J, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carson, Terrance R, BA MEd (Alberta) BEd (Memorial) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1982, 1993).
- Cars, Judy E, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1989, 1989).
- Carter, Henry A, BSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Carter, Kathleen E, BA (Calgary), BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1974, 1997).
- Carter, Sarah, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics in the Faculty of Arts and the Faculty of Native Studies (2006, 2006).
- Carver, Peter J, BA LLM (UBC), MA (Toronto), LLB (McGill), Associate Professor of Law (2000, 2007).
- Casey, Joseph R, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physiology (1996, 2006).
- Casey, Linda, BMedSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2006).
- Casey, Melissa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar, Liaison and Recruitment, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2004).
- Cash, Sean, BA (John Hopkins), MA (Michigan), MSc PhD (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Caskey, Cynthia A, Manager of Recruitment Services in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1998, 1998).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (California), Professor of Oncology (1977, 1987).
- Castillo, Carey L, BA (Alberta), Employment Services Manager in Career and Placement Services (2001, 2001).
- Castro-Rea, Julián, BSc (Mexico), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Political Science (2002, 2002).
- Catuneanu, Octavian, PhD (Bucharest), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Caulfield, Catherine, BScN (Ottawa), MA (Wilfrid Laurier), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages & Cautlary Studies (2003, 2003).
- Caulfield, Sean T, BFA MA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (2000, 2006).
- Caulfield, Timothy A, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law and Public Health Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Causgrove Dunn, Janice, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Undergraduate) of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2002).
- Cavanagh, Martine, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Sherbrooke), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2007).
- Cave, Andrew J, MB ChB (Manchester), MCISc (Western Ontario), LRCP, MRCS, Professor in Family Medicine (1992, 2004).
- Cayford, Marjorie A, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- Ceci, Christine, BN MN PhD (Calgary), RN, Assistant Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Chacko, Thomas, BA (Rutgers), MS (Pennsylvania State), PhD (North Carolina), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 2001).
- Chalaturnyk, Richard J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Champagne, Curtis, BA (Winnipeg), BTh MA (Ottawa), Administrative Officer in Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Chan, Alicia KJ, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (2000, 2006).
- Chan, Catherine B, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Physiology (2006, 2006).
- Chan, David HK, BEng MEng (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Research and Development) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1997).
- Chan, Gordon, KT, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Chan, Kam Ming, MD (Glasgow), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2001, 2003).
- Chan, Stanley, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Chan-Marples, Lan, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Education and Physical Education in the Research Services Office (2003, 2003).
- Chanasyk, David S, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources (1978, 1989).
- Chandler, Kathryn, BSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Human Ecology (2001, 2001).
- Chandra, Sujata, BMedSc MD (Memorial Nfld), FRCS (Mount Royal), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Chang, John P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1995).
- Chang, Scott X, BSc (Zhejiang Agric), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2007).
- Chari, Radha S, MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1995, 2001).
- Charles, Lesley A, BSc MBChB (Edinburgh), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Charlton, Daniel R, BA (Middlesex), MPhil (Birmingham), Director of Human Resource Consulting Services in Human Resource Services (1999, 2001).
- Chaytors, Gordon, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2000).
- Checkel, M David, BSc (Cambridge), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 1995).
- Cheeseman, Christopher I, BSc PhD (Sheffield), Professor and Chair of Physiology (1978, 1988).
- Chen, Cho-Jieh, BSc (Chiao-Tung), MSc (Iowa), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Chen, Jie, BSEE MS (Fudan), MSEE PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Chen, Lingyun, BSc PhD (Wuhan), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2007).
- Chen, Tongwen, BSc (Tsinghua), MAsc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1999).
- Chen, Weixing, BSc MSc (Dalian), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Chen, Xi, BSc (Missouri-Rolla), PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Chen, Xing-Zhen, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Physiology (2000, 2006).
- Cheng, Jung-June R, BS (National Cheng Kung), MS (Texas at Austin), Professor and Chair of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1995).
- Cheng, Will, BSc (Alberta), Technical Specialist in Administrative Information Systems (2004, 2004).
- Chepeha, Judith C, BSc MSc (Alberta), BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1989, 2006).
- Chernousov, Vladimir I, MSc (Byelorussian), PhD (Belarus), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Cherry, Nicola, BSc (Wales), MPhil PhD (London), MD MSc (McGill), Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Cheung, Lawrence, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Chik, Constance L, BSc MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1999).
- Chin, Wu D N, MB BCh (Witwatersrand), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1989, 2003).
- Chisholm, Dianne, BPEd BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Oxford), Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 1999).
- Chiu, Brian KY, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chiu, Isabelle, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Choi, Philip YK, BASc (UBC), MASc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Chor, Louis W, BSocSc (Chinese Univ of Hong Kong), MLS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (1992, 1993).
- Chorney, David, BEd BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2007).
- Choulli, Tahir, BSc MASC (Abdelmalek Essaadi), PhD (Franche-Comte), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Chovanec, Donna, BSW (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2000, 2005).
- Chow, Kim H, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Physics (2001, 2007).
- Choy, Alberto, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LRCP FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2005).
- Choy, Amy, BSS (Macau), MA PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2005, 2005).
- Christensen, Heather, BA (Queen's), MBA (McMaster), Director of MBA Career Services in the School of Business (2007, 2007).
- Christensen, Lisa M, BMgmt (Lethbridge), Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Christian, Timothy J, BA (Alberta) LLB (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1978, 1990).
- Christianson, Carley, BA BEd MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Support in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (2003, 2006).
- Christianson, Elke, BA (Manchester Metro), MA (Alberta), Director of External Relations in the School of Business (1988, 2007).
- Church, W John B, BA (Guelph), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Political Science (1995, 2005).
- Churchill, Thomas A, BSc PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Surgery (1995, 2007).
- Chytracsek, Mark, BA (Wisconsin), Director of Student and Residence Services in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cisneros, Odile, BA (Wellesley) PhD (NYU), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Clanachan, Alexander S, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor and Chair of Pharmacology (1978, 1988).
- Clandinin, Dorothy J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1994).

- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), University Professor and Associate Chair (Human Nutrition) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2006).
- Clark, Alexander, BA PhD RN (Glasgow), Associate Professor of Nursing (2003, 2007).
- Clark, Brenda, MD (Memorial), MPH (Tulane), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Clark, Doug, BAS (Regina), Administrative Professional Officer in Student Services in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2006).
- Clark, Lorne, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Engineer, Electrical in Utilities (2005, 2005).
- Clark, Phyllis, BA (Toronto), MA (Michigan), Vice-President (Finance and Administration) (2001, 2001).
- Cleary, Stuart J, BA (Washington), MSLP (Idaho), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2003).
- Cliff, Gerald, BSc (McGill), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1977, 1991).
- Clive, Derrick LJ, BSc PhD (Imperial College), DSc (London U) Professor of Chemistry (1975, 1988).
- Cobban, Sandra, DIPDHYG (George Brown College), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Cockburn, Bruce F, BSc (Queen's), MMath PhD (Waterloo), PEng, Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1990, 1995).
- Cockfield, Sandra M, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2006).
- Coe, James Y, MBBS (Newcastle), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1987, 2003).
- Colberg, Susan M, BFA MVA (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Art and Design (2001, 2007).
- Colbourne, Frederick, BSc PhD (Memorial), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Cole, Robert P, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Coleman, Barbara, BA Ed (Winnipeg), MFA (Yale), Associate Professor of Drama (1990, 1996).
- Coleman, Heather J, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Collins, Damian, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Collins, David, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2005).
- Collingwood, Brent A, BPE (Alberta), Senior Director and External Operations of Executive Education and Lifelong Learning in the School of Business (2000, 2007).
- Colmers, William F, BA MA (Johns Hopkins), Dr rer nat (Regensburg), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1999).
- Colter, Janet, BA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2000).
- Colter, Janice, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1984, 1993).
- Coltman, David DW, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Comeau, Philip G, BSc (Victoria), PhD (UBC), Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2005).
- Commons, Anne E, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2003, 2003).
- Compton, Mary-Ellen, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Compton, Sharon M, BSc MA (Alabama in Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry and Director of Dental Hygiene (2002, 2002).
- Concini, Stephen, BSc (Calgary), Assistant Director of Engineering Co-op Department, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Conn, Sandra, Vice-President (External Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2006, 2006).
- Connor, Herbert W, BA MA PhD (New Brunswick), MA (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies; Vice-Provost (Academic Programs) and Dean of Students (1982, 1999).
- Conrad, Diane, BFA (UBC), BEd (Ottawa), MEd DPhil PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2004).
- Conroy, Sherrill A, BN Med (McGill), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Considine, John P, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2004).
- Cook, Albert M, BS (Colorado), MS PhD (Wyoming), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1994, 1994).
- Cook, David A, MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Pharmacology (1971, 1979).
- Cooke, Janice EK, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Cooley, Georgina M, BFA BEd (Manitoba), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2007).
- Cooper, David J, BSc (London Sch of Econ), PhD (Manchester), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Director (PhD Program) in the School of Business (1989, 1989).
- Cooper, Wesley E, BA (Occidental College) BLitt (Oxford) PhD (Calgary), Professor of Philosophy (1972, 1990).
- Corbett, Bryan, BA (Sask), MA (Carleton), University Archivist in University of Alberta Archives (1987, 1987).
- Corcoran, Kathleen, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Fine Arts and Director of Music in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Cordat, Emmanuelle, MPharm (Jean Maetz), PhD (Antipolis), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2007, 2007).
- Corkum, Philip R, BA MA (Dalhousie), MA (London), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2005, 2005).
- Cornish, Anthony S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Corrigan, James S, BFA MVA (Alberta), Curator, Art and Artifact Collection, in Museums and Collections Services (1998, 1998).
- Couch, Janet, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Physics (1993, 2002).
- Couch, Robert M, BSc MD (UBC), MSc (Toronto), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1990, 2003).
- Coupland, Nicholas J, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Courneya, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2000).
- Courtney, Mark, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2004).
- Coutts, Martin R, BCom (Alberta), CA, Director of Financial Services (1997, 1997).
- Couture, Claude, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1988, 2000).
- Cowan, Robin, BA (Alberta), Director of Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2001).
- Cowie, Martin, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemistry (1976, 1987).
- Cowie, Robert J, BSc (Calgary), Employee Relations Advisor in Human Resource Services (2002, 2002).
- Cox, Cheryl, BSc (Sask), Director of Clinical Placements in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1983, 1983).
- Craig, Robert, Cert, Utility Services Manager of the Heating Plant in Utilities (2004, 2004).
- Craig, William R, BSc (Brandon), MD CM (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Creaser, Robert A, BSc (Australian Nat'l), PhD (La Trobe), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 2000).
- Crites-Battie, Michele, BS (Washington State), BS MSc (Washington), PhD (Gothenburg), Professor of Physical Therapy (1995, 1995).
- Crocco, Anthony G, BSc (Brock), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Croituru, Arie, BSc MSc PhD (Israel Inst Tech), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Cui, Ying, BS (Qingdao), MS (Renmin), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2007).
- Cujec, Bibiana, MD (Laval), MEd (Sask), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Culberson, Joseph C, BSc (New Brunswick), MMath PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1985, 1999).
- Cumming, David C, MB ChB (Liverpool), FRCOG, FRCS(C), Professor and Acting Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1990).
- Cummings, Greta G, BScN (Queen's), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2004).
- Cunha, Luciane B, BSc (Rio de Janeiro), MSc (Campinas State), PhD (Tulsa), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering, (2001, 2001).
- Cunningham, Ellen, BA (Victoria), MA (Carleton), Exhibition and Outreach Manager of Museums and Collections Services (2006, 2007).
- Currah, Randolph S, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1995).
- Currie, Claire A, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Currie, Luanne G, BA (Alberta), Director of Advancement Services (1990, 2001).
- Currie, Philip J, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Curry, Ann, BA BLS (Alberta), MLS (UBC), PhD (Sheffield), Professor and Director of the School of Library and Information Studies (2007, 2007).
- Curtis, Jonathan, BSc (Southampton), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Swansea), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2007).
- Curtis, Sarah J, BSc MD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Czach, Liz, BA (Toronto), MA (Concordia), PhD (Rochester), Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2007).
- Da Costa, Jose L, BEd EDD (UBC), MA (Calif Polytech State), Professor and Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1993, 2005).
- Da Silva, Agnelo A, Dip Industrial Studies BSc (Loughborough), Director of Utilities (1982, 1982).
- Dacks, Gurston, BA (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Political Science and Acting Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1971, 1985).
- Dafoe, William A, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Dahl, Susan, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2002).
- Dahlby, Beverly G, (Sask), MA (Queen's), PhD (London), Professor of Economics (1978, 1994).
- Dahle, David W, BA MA (Alberta), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Dai, Feng, PhD (Xuzhou), MSc DPhil (Beijing), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Dailey-O'Gain, Jennifer L, BA (Michigan State), MA PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1997, 2003).
- Dale, Mark RT, BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Biological Sciences and Dean of the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1981, 1994).
- Damanat, Ronald W, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Damaraju, Sambasivarao, BSc PhD (Osmania) MSc (Hyderabad), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 2006).
- Dancik, Bruce P, BS MF PhD (Michigan), Professor of Renewable Resources and Director of the Devonian Botanic Garden (1973, 1984).
- Daniel, Ashley, BA BLS (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Conflict and Complaint Services in the Human Rights Office (1999, 1999).
- Daniel, Joseph M, BSc (Carleton), BPE (Alberta), Executive Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1980, 1999).
- Daniel, Terrence E, BEng (McGill), SM E Eng (MIT), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1971, 1983).
- Darrah, Johanna M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1997, 2004).
- Dastoor, Naorayex K, BA MA PhD (Essex), Professor of Economics (1985, 2006).
- Daveluy, Michelle, BSc MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2001).
- Davidge, Sandra T, BS (Massachusetts), MS (Washington State), PhD (Vermont), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1996, 2006).
- Davidson, Debra J, BA (Calif Berkeley), MS PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor in Rural Economy and Renewable Resources (1999, 2005).
- Davidson, Judy L, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Davidson, Patrick SR, BA (Ottawa), MA PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Davies, Dawn, BScN (Western Ontario), MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2004).
- Davies, Deirdre C, LLB (University College of Wales) LLM (Pennsylvania), Professor of Law (1975, 1975).
- Davies, JoAnne, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Manager of E-Learning in Academic Information and Communication Technology (2001, 2006).
- Davies, Martin, BSc (Regina), PhD (Sask), Faculty Service Officer in Pharmacology (2000, 2007).
- Davis, Harry, BSc DPhil (Alberta), MEd (Bristol), Information and Privacy Advisor in the Information and Privacy Office (2004, 2004).
- Davis, Paul, MB ChB (Bristol), MRCP (UK), Professor of Medicine (1976, 1985).
- Davis, Walter, BA MA (Kansas), Assistant Professor of Art & Design and East Asian Studies (2007, 2007).
- Davison, Mary Ellen, BSc (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Dawson, Douglas R, Executive Director of Planning and Infrastructure (1987, 2004).
- Dawson, Michael RW, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1996).
- Day, Rene A, RN (UAH), BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Hawaii), Professor of Nursing (1968, 1989).
- de Frece, Robert J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MMus (Oregon), Level II and III Cert (Illinois), DrMusArts DMA (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education and Music (1986, 1994).
- de Gara, Christopher J, MBBS MS (London), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery and Associate Dean (Continuous Professional Learning Program) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2003).
- de Long, Kathleen M, BA MLS MPM (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- de Montigny, Marc, BSc MA (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Professor and Section Head (Science Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (1995, 2007).
- de Vries, Gerda, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- DeBernardi, Jean, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Anthropology and Acting Director of the Religious Studies Program (1991, 2002).
- DeCorby, Raymond G, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- DeCoste, Frederick C, BA (St Dunstan's), MA (Western Ontario), MSW (Carleton), LLB (Sask), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Dederich, Douglas, BSEE DDS (Iowa), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- Deephose, David L, BA (Carleton College), MS (Georgia Institute of Technology), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Defraeye, Piet, MA (Univ Coll Dublin), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1999, 1999).

- De Leon, Ann E, BA (Wellesley), MD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2007, 2007).
- DeLorey, Darren, BPE (New Brunswick), MS (Texas), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Del Rio, Elena, BA (Barcelona), MA (Arkansas), PhD (California-Berkeley), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2006).
- Delisle, Isabelle, BSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2005, 2006).
- Demers, Patricia A, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), University Professor of English and Film Studies (1977, 2006).
- Demianczuk, Nestor N, BSc (Loyola Coll), MD RSCC CSPQ (Montreal), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1989, 1998).
- Dempsey, L James, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (East Anglia), Associate Professor of Native Studies (1992, 1992).
- d'Entremont, Yvette M, BA MA (Mount Saint-Vincent), BEd (Acadia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Section Head (Education Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (1990, 1995).
- Den Heyer, Kent, BA (Carleton), BEd (Mount Allison), MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2006).
- Denison, James, BA (Fordham), MEd (Toledo), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Dennis, Jonathan J, BSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Derksen, Jacobus J, MSc (Twente), PhD (Eindhoven), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Derocher, Andrew E, BSF (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Derwing, Tracey M, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1990, 1999).
- Descheneau, Catherine, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1987, 1987).
- Desmarais, Robert, BA MA (Manitoba), MPub (Simon Fraser), MLIS (Toronto), Assistant Special Collections Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Despres, Jacques C, MM (Juilliard), DMA (New York Stonybrook), Professor of Music (2000, 2005).
- Desrochers, Martine, BA (York), Research Facilitator of Augustana Faculty/Campus Saint-Jean/Faculty of Extension/Faculty of Native Studies in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Deuel, Judy C, Administrative Officer in Pharmacology (1969, 1982).
- Deutsch, Clayton V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Director of the School of Mining and Petroleum Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Devereux, Cecily M, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of English and Film Studies (1998, 2003).
- Devito, Kevin J, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Trent), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Devlin-Moses, Marni, BSc MSc (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (External) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Devost, Carl, CHRMGMT DBU (Comosun), Human Resource Officer in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2004, 2007).
- Dew, Steven K, BASc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Associate Dean (Research and Planning) in the Faculty of Engineering (1992, 1998).
- Dey Nutall, Anita, BA (Delhi), MA MPhil (Jawaharal Nehru), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2007).
- Deydey, Lorraine, BSN LLB (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Medicine/Dentistry in the Research Services Office (2003, 2005).
- Deyholos, Michael K, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Dhanani, Nasrin, BSc (Alberta), Hygienist in Environmental Health and Safety (2002, 2002).
- Dhillon, Sukhvinder, MBChB (Liverpool), MRCP FRCR, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2002, 2004).
- Dibden, Lionel J, MBChB (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Dick, Bruce D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dick, Scott H, BSc MSc PhD (South Florida), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- DiCurzio, Enzo, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1998, 2007).
- Diduck, Murray, BCom (Alberta), Program Director of Undergraduate Medical Education in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1990, 2005).
- Dieleman, Levinus A, MD (Nijmegen), PhD (Amsterdam), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Dillane, Derek, MD MMedSc (Dublin), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Dinavahi, Venkata R, BSc (Nagpur), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Dinu, Irina, BSc (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Distad, N Merrill, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD MLS (Toronto) Professional Librarian (1987, 1988).
- Dixon, Peter B, AB (Stanford), MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Psychology (1981, 1991).
- Dixon, Roger A, BA (Northern Colorado), MA (Chicago), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Dixon, Walter T, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Animal Science & Research) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Doepel, Lorraine S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2004).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Alternate Programs) in the Faculty of Education (1992, 2002).
- Dolcos, Florin, Dip (Bucharest), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2007).
- Donahue, Robert, BSc MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Donald, Dwayne, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Lethbridge), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2007).
- Donoff, Michel G, MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Professor and Associate Chair of Family Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Dorgan, Marlene T, BA (Sask), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 2006).
- Dorow, Sara K, BA (Valparaiso), MA PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Dorsey, Dale, BA (Drake), MA (Tufts), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2007, 2007).
- Doschak, Michael R, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2005).
- Dosdall, Lloyd, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Dosman, Cara F, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2004).
- Doucet, Joseph A, BMgmtSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Calif-Berkeley), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2000, 2004).
- Doucette, John, DipEng BSc DIP BE (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2005).
- Doucette, Karen, MD (Dalhousie) FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Douglas, Marianne SV, BSc MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Director of the Canadian Circumpolar Institute (2006, 2006).
- Doupe, Theresa E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2000, 2005).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2000).
- Dowie, Sandra L, MA (Goddard, Vermont), E-learning Development Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1998, 1999).
- Dragon, Daniel C, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Biosafety Officer of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2005).
- Drake, Jami, BA (Alberta), Manager of Alumni Relations in External Relations in the School of Business (2001, 2007).
- Dridi, Chokri, BSc (Tunis), MSc PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2005, 2005).
- Driver, Robert G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Drummond, Garry T, MD (Calgary), FRCSC(C), Professor of Ophthalmology (1988, 2006).
- Drummond, Jane E, BScN (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of the Health Sciences Council and Vice-Provost (Health Sciences Council) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1977, 1998).
- Dryden, Donna, BA MLS PhD (Alberta), MSc (UBC), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Dryden, William F, BSc (Glasgow), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Pharmacology (1976, 1980).
- Dube, Paul J, BA (College Saint-Boniface), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1981, 1999).
- Ducharme, Elizabeth M, Manager of AIS Production in Administrative Information Systems (1983, 2005).
- Dudley, Linda, Insurance and Risk Manager in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Duggan, Thomas D, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Duke, M John, BSc (Hull), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer, SLOWPOKE Nuclear Reactor Facility (2000, 2000).
- Dulal, Sukhdeep, MSc MD (Alberta), MHSc (UBC), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Dumbergy, Mathieu, BSc (Sherbrooke), MSc (UBC), PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2008, 2008).
- Dumouchel, Raymond G, CMGMT (Algonquin), Associate Director of Building and Grounds Services in Facilities Management (2003, 2003).
- Dunch, Ryan F, BA (Australian Nat'l), MA (UBC), PhD (Yale), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2002).
- Dunn, John GH, BSc (Loughborough), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Dunn, Susan MJ, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Nat'l Inst of Med Res, London), Professor of Pharmacology (1988, 1993).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2003).
- Durdle, Nelson G, DipEng (Memorial) BEng MEng (Nova Scotia Tech.) PhD (Alberta), PEng, Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering and Director of Computer Engineering (1982, 1985).
- Durham, Robert, Director of Hospitality in General Services of Ancillary Services (2007, 2007).
- Dursun, Serdar, MD (Hacettepe), PhD (Aston), FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Dust, Thomas J, BSc BEd (Alberta), MM (Indiana), DMusEd (Indiana), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1988, 1994).
- Duszyk, Marek, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Associate Professor of Physiology (1993, 2000).
- Dyck, Erika, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of History and Classics and the Division of Studies in Medical Education (2005, 2005).
- Dyck, Jason R B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics and Director of the Cardiovascular Research Group (2001, 2005).
- Dyck, Michael K, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Eadie, Reginald L, PEng BASc MASc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Eastgaard, Sara N, BSc MD (Calgary), MHSc (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Eckert, Andrew, BA (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Economics (2000, 2006).
- Eckert, Heather, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Economics (2001, 2001).
- Edgington, Eunice, BScD (Toronto), MA (Central Michigan), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1995, 2001).
- Edwards, Louise M, BA (Ottawa), Administrative Professional Officer in Economics (1980, 1980).
- Eerkes, Deborah K, BA (Alberta), Director of the Office of Student Judicial Affairs in the Office of the Dean of Students (2000, 2006).
- Eggert, Michael F, DDS MSc Diploma (Periodontics) (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1983).
- Eitzen, Gary, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2007).
- El-Bialy, Dr. Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MS PhD CERT (Illinois), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2005, 2005).
- El Ghoul, Sadok, BAS (Tunisia), MFin (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2006, 2006).
- El-Kadi, Ayman Ouda, BSc (Al-Fateh Medical), MSc (Al-Arab Pharmacy), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Elezzabi, Abdulhakem Y, BSc (Brock), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2006).
- Elio, Renee E, BA (Smith College) MS PhD (CarnegieMellon), Professor of Computing Science and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Science (1985, 1999).
- Eliuk, Jim, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Clinical Supervisor of Education Psychology (2002, 2007).
- Elleker, M George, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Post Graduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 2004).
- Elliott, Debra, BSc MSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 2007).
- Elliott, Duncan G, BASc MASc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 2001).
- Elliott, Janet A, BASc MASc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Elliott, John F, BMedSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1990, 2000).
- Ellis, Julia L, BA (Calgary), MA EdD (UBC), Professor of Elementary Education (1992, 1999).
- Ellison, Michael J, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 1996).
- Elsworth, Janet E, MD (Manitoba), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1991, 1996).
- Elmalah, Ehab S, BEE (Alexandria), MSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1994).
- El-Matary, Wael, MBChB MSc (Alexandria), MD (Bristol), MRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Elrod, Terry, BA MBA PhD (Columbia), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1990, 2001).

- El-Shammaa, Magdy, BA (California), MA (John Hopkins), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of History and Classics & Middle Eastern and African Studies Programme (2007, 2007).
- Emery, Derek J, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 2005).
- Enarson, Mark, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2007).
- England, John H, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1986).
- Ens, Gerhard J, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 1997).
- Epp, Garrett, PJ, BA (Acadia), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of English and Film Studies (1988, 2003).
- Epp, Roger I, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty and Dean of Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Eppert, Claudia, BA (New Brunswick), MA BEd MEd PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2007).
- Erbilgin, Nadir, BS (Istanbul), MS (Austin), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2007).
- Erdmer, Philippe, BSc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1995).
- Erickson, Karen, CMA (Society of Management Accountants of Alberta), Development and Production Manager in Advancement Services (2005, 2006).
- Erkut, Erhan, BS (Bosphorus, Istanbul), PhD (Florida), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1985, 1993).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA BScOT MScOT PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Occupational Therapy (1994, 2005).
- Esslinger, Brian K, CMA, Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1989, 2004).
- Estabrooks, Carole A, BN (New Brunswick), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1997, 2005).
- Etsell, Thomas H, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), PEng, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1975, 1981).
- Evans, David, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2003).
- Evenenden, Maya L, BSc (Victoria), MSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2003).
- Everall, Robin D, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Educational Psychology (1998, 2007).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2000).
- Evoy, Stephane, BSc MSc (Montreal Polytechnic), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Ezekowitz, Justin, BSc MSc (Alberta), MBBCh (Royal College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Fagnan, Laurier, BMus PhD (Alberta), MMus (Laval), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1995, 2007).
- Fahimi, Farbod, BSc MSc PhD (Sharif), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Fahlman, Richard P, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2006, 2006).
- Fahmy, Yasser, BA (American), MA PhD (South Illinois), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MB ChB (Capetown), Professor of Oncology (1992, 2006).
- Fair, Ivan J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 2004).
- Fallone, B Gino, BSc PhD (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FCCPM, Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Farmer, Anna, BSc (Dalhousie), BSc (Mt Saint Vincent), MPH (Hawaii), PhD (Toronto), RD, Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2006, 2007).
- Fasenko, Gaylene M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Fast, Janet, BHEc (UBC), MSc (Guelph), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Human Ecology (1989, 2000).
- Fatum, Rasmus, BA MA (Copenhagen), PhD (California at Santa Cruz), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics & Law (2001, 2006).
- Faught, Wylam, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCOG, Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2002, 2002).
- Fedorak, Phillip M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Fedorak, Richard N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1986, 1996).
- Fedosejevs, Robert, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1982, 1988).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Feldman, Mario, DIP (Rosario), PhD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Feng, Yongsheng, BS (Shanxi), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1990, 1995).
- Fenrich, Frances FR, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physics (2002, 2006).
- Fenwick, Tara J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2006).
- Ferguson-Pell, Martin, BSc (Exeter), PhD (Strathclyde), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Fernandez-Patron, Carlos, MSc (Dresden), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Field, Catherine J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 2003).
- Field, Richard HG, BMath (Waterloo), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1992).
- Fielding, Valerie H, BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1972, 2004).
- Fields, Anthony, MA (Cambridge) MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Finczak, Edith, CGA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Associate Director of Budget Planning and Administration in Resource Planning (2007, 2007).
- Finegan, Barry A, MB BCh BAO (National - Ireland), FFARCS, FRCP, Professor and Chair of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1986, 1999).
- Finlay, Warren H, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Stanford), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Finn, Adam, BAsc (Melbourne), MBA (New South Wales) PhD (Illinois), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Bannister Chair (1982, 1994).
- Finucane, Brendan T, MB BCh BAO (Univ Coll Dublin), FFARCS (Liverpool), FRCP, Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1989, 1989).
- Fishburne, Graham J, DipEd (Loughborough) BSc (Rutherford College of Technology), Teaching Cert (England), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1982, 1988).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Faculty Development) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 2007).
- Fisher, Edward G, BA (Colorado), MA (Indiana), PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1977, 1998).
- Fisher, Robert J, BComm (Sask), MBA (York), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Fiske, Wendy, Senior Development Officer of Major Gifts in the Development Office (2007, 2007).
- Fleck, Brian, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Laval), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Fletcher, Christopher M, BES (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Anthropology (2001, 2007).
- Fletcher, Fay, BScPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2005).
- Fliegel, Larry, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Biochemistry (1989, 2000).
- Flood, Catherine, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1993, 2000).
- Flores-Mir, Carlos, BSc DDS MSc PhD (Cayetano Heredia), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2002, 2006).
- Flower, Sarah, BA (Alberta), Program Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (1996, 2005).
- Flynn, Peter C, BSc (Delaware), MEng (Berkeley), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Ernest E. and Gertrude Poole Chair in Management for Engineers (1999, 2007).
- Foght, Julia M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2003).
- Foley, Edan, BSc (Galway), MSc PhD (Cologne), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2004, 2004).
- Fontaine, Denis, BEd (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Recruitment and Student Services in Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2006).
- Foot, August L, BSc MSc (Louisiana State), PhD (Utah State), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Forbes, J Fraser, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Professor and Chair of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2001).
- Forbes, Karen LL, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Fordham, Kim I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor and Chair of Humanities at Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Forge, Sarah E.D., BSc (Toronto), MD BMedSc (Manitoba), FRCP FAAP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Forth, Gregory L, BA (Simon Fraser), MLitt DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Anthropology (1986, 1995).
- Foster, Rosemary Y, BA (York), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies and Associate Dean (Teacher Education) in the Faculty of Education (2002, 2005).
- Foster, William M, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2006).
- Foth, Dennis L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Extension (1985, 1985).
- Fouad, Karim, BSc PhD (Konstanz), Associate Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2005).
- Fowler, Kristina J, BA (Alberta), Director of the Sexual Assault Centre in Student Services (1999, 1999).
- Fox, Karen M, BA (Univ of the Pacific), MA (Pittsburgh), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2001).
- Fox, Michael AE, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2003, 2003).
- Foxcroft, George R, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1988).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA CDPHil PhD (California/Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics (1979, 1991).
- Frail, Kimberly, BA (Memorial U of Newfoundland), MLIS (Dalhousie), Professional Librarian (2003, 2003).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), PhD MD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Professor of Public Health Sciences (1995, 2006).
- Franks, James K, BA MAS (UBC), Associate Archivist (University Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2000, 2000).
- Fraser, Marion, RT BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1989, 2001).
- Fraser, Shennella, BCom (Alberta), Recruitment and International Officer in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2007).
- Freeman, Mark R, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor of Physics (1994, 1999).
- Frender, Robert H, BSc (McGill) MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1978, 1989).
- Fried, Daniel, BA (Chicago), MA PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Comparative Literature and East Asian Studies (2007, 2007).
- Friedman, Alinda R, BA (SUNY at Stony Brook), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor of Psychology (1979, 1997).
- Friend, William C, BSc MSc (Toronto), MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2005).
- Friese, Kevin, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Health Centre (2000, 2000).
- Frishkopf, Michael, BS (Yale), MMA (Tufts), PhD (California LA), Associate Professor of Music (1999, 2006).
- Froese, Duane G, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Frogner, Raymond O, BA MA (UBC), MA (Victoria), Associate Archivist (Private Records) in University of Alberta Archives (2001, 2001).
- Frolov, Valery P, MSc (Moscow State), PhD DSc (PN Lebedev), Killam Professor of Physics (1993, 1993).
- Frost, Laura S, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Biological Sciences (1990, 1995).
- Fujiwara, Esther, BA MA PhD (Bielefeld), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (2006, 2007).
- Fung, Ping-Hsuan (Loretta), BA (National Taiwan), MA PhD (California-Davis), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Funk, Gregory D, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physiology (2000, 2003).
- Gaa, James C, BA (Michigan State), AM PhD (Washington/St Louis), PhD (Illinois), CGA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1995, 1995).
- Gaenzle, Michael, BSc PhD (Hohenheim), MSc (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Gagné, Christina L, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Gajewski, Cezary, BFA MFA MDES (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2003).
- Galambos, Nancy L, BS (New York State), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies and Research) of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Gall, Gerald L, BA (Queen's), LLB (Windsor), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Biological Sciences (1987, 1999).
- Galvani, Valentina, BSc DPhil (Milan), MSc (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Economics (2005, 2005).
- Gamal El-Din, Mohamed, BSc (Cairo), MS (Wayne State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Gan, Thian Y, BE (Malaya), MSE (Texas), PhD (Washington), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 2002).
- Gander, Lois E, BA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1975, 1985).
- Gannon, Terry J, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Gao, Yanmin, BA MA (Northeastern), MA (Windsor), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2006, 2006).
- Garber, Judith A, BA (Kent State), MA PhD (Maryland), Associate Professor of Political Science (1990, 1995).

- Garneau, Terra J, BSc (Alberta) PEng, Research Facilitator of the Faculty of Engineering in the Research Services Office (2000, 2006).
- Garvie-Lok, Sandra, MA PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Garvin, Theresa D, BA (Simon Fraser), MA (Virginia Polytechnic), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Gaudet, Vincent, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Gay, David B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2004).
- Gburzynski, Pawel, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1996).
- Gee, Norman, BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1979, 1989).
- Gellatly, Ian R, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1998, 1998).
- Gephart, Robert P, BSc (Michigan State), MA (Alberta) PhD (UBC), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1978, 1993).
- Gerlich, Adrian, BAsc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Gervais, Pierre L, BA BPE (New Brunswick), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 2000).
- Getz, Michael, BEd Med (Alberta), Director of Learning and Communications of the Technology Group in the School of Business (1999, 2007).
- Gibbins, Michael, BCom CA (UBC), MBA (York), PhD (Cornell), FCA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1984, 1984).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (U C Dublin), MRCP, FRCP(C), Professor and Director of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Gibson, Susan E, BEd (Western Ontario), MA (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 2006).
- Gibson, Susan K, BSc (Toronto), Associate Registrar and Director of Administrative Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1975, 1981).
- Gier, Christina B, BA (Idaho), MA CERT PhD (Duke), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Gierl, Mark J, BA MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 2001).
- Giesbrecht-Segger, Marnie L, BMus DMus (Alberta), MMus (Eastman), Professor of Music (1988, 2002).
- Gignac, Dennis, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1993, 2006).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Genetics (1990, 2006).
- Gill, Ron G, BA PhD (California), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology; and Scientific Director of the Alberta Diabetes Institute (1999, 2007).
- Gillis, Melissa, BA (Alberta), Co-ordinator in the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2007, 2007).
- Gilmour, Susan M, MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1997, 2006).
- Gingras, Murray K, Diploma (NAIT), BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2005).
- Gingrich, Douglas M, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Director of the Centre for Subatomic Research (1993, 2001).
- Ginsberg, Jody, MD (Toronto) FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Girgis, Rose, MBChB (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2006).
- Girouard, Jacqueline Y, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1991, 1993).
- Giuliani, Fabrizio, MD (Bari), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Given, Lisa M, BA Bed MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies and Director of the International Institute for Qualitative Methodology (2000, 2004).
- Glanfield, Florence, BSc BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2007).
- Gleeson, Sarah A, BA (Trinity College - Dublin), PhD (Imperial College), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Glerum, D Moira, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2003).
- Glover, John NM, BSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1996, 2002).
- Gnarpe, Judith A, BSc (Alberta), DmedSc (Uppsala), Faculty Service Officer in Medical Microbiology & Immunology (1999, 2003).
- Gobeil-Dwyer, Florence, BA (Alberta), BEd MA (Ottawa), PhD (Greenwich), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1990, 1996).
- Goddard, Ellen W, BAgSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (LaTrobe), Professor and Chair of Rural Economy (2000, 2000).
- Goebel, Nancy, BA (Camrose), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Goebel, Randolph G, BSc (Regina), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Computing Science (1987, 1994).
- Goldstein, Cheryl E, BA (Pacific), MD (Tel Aviv), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Golec, Judith A, RN (Ottawa), BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Sociology (1980, 1999).
- Gombay, Edit, MSc (Szeged), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Good, Allen G, BSc (Trent), MSc (Windsor), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Good, Kenton B, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Gooding, Sarah A, BSc (Toronto), Coordinator of Research Services, Renewable Resources (2003, 2003).
- Goodman, Karen J, BA (UCSB), MPH MA PhD (UCLA), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Goodwin, Donna, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2006).
- Goping, Ing Swie, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2006).
- Gorassini, Monica A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Gorday, Donna L, MBA (Athabasca), Manager of Instructional Lab Technologies and Project Management (1979, 2007).
- Gordon, Janice, BSc (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Worklife Coordinator in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Gordon, Tessa, BSc (Cape Town), MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1981, 2003).
- Goroniuk, Melanie D, BSc (Alberta), Manager of Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Human Resource Services (1998, 1998).
- Gortel, Zbigniew W, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Affairs) of Physics (1983, 1993).
- Gosgnach, Simon, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2006, 2006).
- Goss, Greg G, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2001).
- Gougeon, Deborah, BA (Lakehead), Assistant Registrar, Admissions, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1993, 2004).
- Gouglas, Sean W, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2007).
- Goulden, Keith, MD (Western Ontario), MPH (Dundee), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Gourishankar, Sita, BMEDSC MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Gow, Andrew C, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (Arizona), Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2003).
- Gow, Gordon A, BA PhD (Simon Fraser), MA (Calgary), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Gowrishankar, Manjula, MBBS (Colombo), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2003).
- Grace, Alyssa, CEGEP (Champlain Regional College), Major Gifts Officer in the Development Office (2006, 2006).
- Grace, Andre P, BEd Med (Memorial), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2006).
- Graham, Michelle M, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Gramit, David E, BA (Carleton College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor of Music (1991, 2003).
- Gramlich, Leah M, BMEdSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Grant, Douglas S, BA (State), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Chair of Psychology (1976, 1986).
- Grant, Robert F, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Natal), Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 2006).
- Gray, David Shaun, BSc MSc MD (Calgary), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Physical Medicine Rehabilitation (2003, 2003).
- Gray, Murray R, BASc (Toronto), MEng (Calgary), PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1990).
- Greabeiel, Joan, BMus MBA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of Drama (2005, 2006).
- Green, Jeannine M, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1989).
- Green, Kim J, BA (Toronto), Manager of Communications and Editor of New Trail in Alumni Affairs (2005, 2006).
- Green, Richard M, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer (Student Services) in the Office of the Dean of Engineering (1988, 1995).
- Greenshaw, Andrew J, BSc (Liverpool) PhD (University College, Cardiff), Professor of Psychiatry and Associate Vice-President (Research) (1986, 1996).
- Greenwood, Royston, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor and Telus Chair of Strategic Management and Organization and Associate Dean (Research) in the School of Business (1982, 1984).
- Greer, Joan, BA MA (Alberta) PhD (Vrije), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Art and Design (1999, 2004).
- Greer, John J, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physiology (1992, 2005).
- Greiner, Russell, BSc (CalifInstTech), MSc PhD (Stanford), Professor of Computing Science (1997, 1997).
- Grekul, Jana M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Director of the BA Criminology Program in Sociology (1999, 2007).
- Grewal, Simran, MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Griener, Glenn G, BS (Loyola), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Philosophy, Public Health Sciences and Nursing (1987, 1995).
- Groleau, Jocelyn, BBusAdmin (Sherbrooke), CMA, Manager, Finance and Human Resources, Analytics and Reporting, in the Resource Planning Office (1991, 2002).
- Grondin, Gilbert Y, BScE MScE (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2001).
- Gross, Donald W, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Gross, Douglas P, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2005).
- Grover, Wayne D, BEng (Carleton), MSc (Essex), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1992, 1995).
- Gu, Yu Jeffrey, BA (Kenyon), MA MSc PhD (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Physics (2004, 2004).
- Guan, Lelu, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (Kyoto), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2006).
- Guigard, Selma, BSc (Joseph Fourier), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2006).
- Guilbert, Larry, BS (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Guirguis, Lisa, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2006).
- Gupta, Rajender P, BTech (Kharagpur), MTech (Delhi), PhD (Newcastle), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Gural-Migdal, Anna, BA MA PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gustafson, Brenda J, BSc MEd, PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Collaborative Programs) of Elementary Education (1989, 2000).
- Gutfreund, Klaus, MD (J Gutenberg), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2004).
- Gutteridge, Bryan, DBU (Ryerson), Senior Development Officer of Planned Giving in the Development Office (2004, 2004).
- Gyenes, Gabor, MD (Simmelweis), PhD (Karolinska Institute), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Haag, Margaret E, BA (Russell Sage Coll), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Haagsma, Margriet, MPHIL (Cambridge), PhD (Groningen), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2007).
- Haan, Michael D, BA (Dordt), MA (Windsor), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Haas, Christian, DIP (Clausthal), DipGeop (Kiel) PhD (Bremen), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Haave, Neil C, BSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hachichou, Zaher, MS (Beirut), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Hackborn, William W, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hacke, Irene, BA (Thomas Aquinas), CMGMT (Utah), Selection and Review Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (2007, 2007).
- Hacke, Uwe, Dip, DipL PhD (Kiel), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2007, 2007).
- Hackett, Christopher J, BA MA (Manitoba), Ombudsperson, Grad Student in the Office of the Dean of Students (2005, 2006).
- Haennel, Robert G, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Physical Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Haeubl, Gerald, MInt'Bus PhD (Vienna), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1995, 2001).
- Haggarty-France, Marion T, BA (Calgary), Assistant Provost and Director of the Office of the Provost in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1997, 2005).
- Haggerty, Kevin D, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Sociology (2000, 2006).
- Hagler, Paul H, BA MA (Wichita State), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology and Associate Dean (Graduate Programs and Research) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1974, 1995).
- Hale, Christopher, BA (William and Mary), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 1994).

- Haley, Derek B, MSc (Guelph), PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2007, 2007).
- Hall, Dennis G, BSc PhD (Sherbrooke), Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2005).
- Hall, Jocelyn C, BS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Hall, Mark, BSc MSc (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2007, 2007).
- Hall Dorothy, Leah, BPE (Toronto), MS (Western Illinois), Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2004, 2004).
- Hallin, Aksel, BSc (UBC), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD FRCP (C) (Toronto), PhD (London), University Professor of Medicine (1987, 2008).
- Halme, Sandra, BJOURN (Ryerson), Media Relations Manager in Public Affairs (2001, 2001).
- Halon, Caroline, BCom (Alberta), Compensation Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Halpenny, Elizabeth, BA (Wilfred Laurier), MEnvSt (York), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2006).
- Hamann, Andreas, BSc (Hamburg), MSc (New York), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Hamblin, Marlene, Operations Manager (HUB) of Commercial Property Management Services in Ancillary Services (1999, 1999).
- Hamdon, Brad, BA BLAW (Alberta), General Counsel in the Office of General Counsel (2004, 2004).
- Hamilton, Dana, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Chair of Administration in Elementary Education (1987, 2007).
- Hamilton, Marlene A, BSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hamilton, Peter G, BSc MBBCh (Witwatersrand), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2007).
- Hamilton, Stewart M, BA MDCM (McGill), MSc (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Surgery (1993, 1993).
- Hammacher, Deb, BJourn (South Carolina), Associate Vice-President (External Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2007, 2007).
- Han, Bin, BSc (Fudan), MSc (Academia Sinica), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2007).
- Hancock, Judy M, BEd (Calgary), Health Education Coordinator in University Health Centre (1992, 1992).
- Hannemann, Nancy J, BA (Alberta), MA (Manchester), Global Education Coordinator in University of Alberta International (1997, 1997).
- Hannon, Susan J, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1993).
- Hanson, Timothy, BA (Calgary), Assistant Dean (External Relations) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harach, Lori D, BA (Saskatchewan), MS (Guelph), PhD (Auburn), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003).
- Harber-Stenson, Victoria J, BPE (Ottawa), BEd (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2006).
- Harde, Roxanne, CERT, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2005).
- Harder, Geoffrey, BT (Manitoba) BA (Saskatchewan) MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2007).
- Harder, Keith B, BEd BFA (Calgary) MVA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Harder, Lois K, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Programs) of Political Science (1998, 2003).
- Harland, Paul W, BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Harley, Dwight, BEd MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Division of Studies in Medical Education (2000, 2005).
- Harms, Janelle J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1991, 1998).
- Harol, Corrinne M, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Boston), PhD (California LA), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2004, 2004).
- Harrell, W Andrew, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (Washington), Professor of Sociology (1972, 1982).
- Harrington, Joanna, BA (UBC), BLAW (Victoria), Associate Professor of Law (2004, 2004).
- Harris, Jeffrey, BMed BSc BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2006).
- Harris, John P, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Steven, BA MA PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Art and Design (2002, 2007).
- Harrison, D Jed, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Mass Inst of Tech), Professor and Chair of Chemistry (1984, 1994).
- Hart, Jonathan L, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1995).
- Hartfield, Dawn S, BSc MD FRCP(C) (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hartling, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Harvey, Stephen, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1990).
- Harynuk, James, BSc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2007, 2007).
- Hatt, Kierstin C, BA (Carleton) MA (St. Mary's NS) PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Haug, M. Allyson, BA (Alberta), Development Officer in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Haughey, Margaret L, BA (Queen's Belfast), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1993).
- Hawkins, John A, BFA (Calgary), MA PhD (Tufts), Assistant Professor of Drama (1980, 1980).
- Hawkins, Jonathan, BA (Augustana), MA (Victoria), Assistant Registrar in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Hayduk, Leslie A, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (John Hopkins), Professor of Sociology (1981, 1986).
- Hayes, Robert E, BSc (Dalhousie) BEng (Technical-Nova Scotia) PhD (Bath), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1985, 1993).
- Haykowsky, Mark J, RN BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Hayman, Stephanie, CERT MSc MPhil PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2007, 2007).
- Hayward, Robert SA, MD (Queen's), MPH (Johns Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean (Health Informatics in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 1997).
- Hayward, Ryan B, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2004).
- Hazes, Bart, MSc PhD (Groningen), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology & Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hazlett, Donald, Assistant Head of Acquisitions in the Library (1974, 1983).
- He, Fangliang, BSc (Nanjing), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sci), PhD (Montreal), MS (Victoria), Professor of Renewable Resources (2003, 2007).
- Heaman, Larry M, BSc (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1994, 2000).
- Hebert, Jacqueline, BSc (Dalhousie), MD (Calgary), FRCS, Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Hedden, Douglas M, MD (Queen's), FRCS, Professor and Chair of Surgery (2005, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1998, 2007).
- Hegmann, Frank A, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Heimpe, Moritz, BA (California), MD PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2006).
- Henschel, Joe, BA (Alberta), CMGMT (McGill), Development Officer of External Relations in the Calgary Office (2007, 2007).
- Hemmings, Denise G, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1994, 2005).
- Henderson, Cynthia J, Administrative Officer in Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Henderson, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), Administrative Professional Officer in Physics (1984, 1987).
- Hendzel, Michael J, BSc (Brandon), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Henein, Hani, BEng (McGill), PhD (UBC), PEng FCAE, Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Henn, Marianne E, Dip Translator and Interpreter (Sprachen-und Dolmetscher-Institut Munich) BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor and Acting Chair of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1977, 2002).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (1998, 2004).
- Herd, Christopher DK, BS (Queen's), PhD (New Mexico), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Herman, Donna M, BSc (Alberta), Director of Academic Staff Administration in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 2001).
- Herrle, Jens, MSc (Ruhr-Univ Bochum), PhD (Tubingen), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Herst, Julaine, Secretarial Studies Certificate (Alberta), Research Services Officer for Medicine/Dentistry in the Research Services Office (1997, 2005).
- Hess, Gretchen, BA (DePauw), BEd Med (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1997).
- Heth, Donald C, BA (New College), PhD (Yale), Professor of Psychology (1975, 1997).
- Hetman, Tracy M, Manager Operations/Interpreter in Specialized Support and Disability Services (1997, 2005).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1999, 2002).
- Hickey, Donald L, BSEE (Alberta), Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2003).
- Hickman, Michael, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Bristol), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1970, 1981).
- Hicks, Faye E, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Hickson, Clive, BEd (Avery Hill College), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2006).
- Hide, Peter, Professor of Art and Design (1979, 1984).
- Hidson, Thomas, BSc BEd MBA (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1999, 2007).
- Higginbottom, Gina, RN, BA MA PhD (Sheffield Hallam), Associate Professor of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- Hijmans, Steven E, PhD (Groningen State), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2006).
- Hik, David S, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Hillen, Thomas J, BSc (Munster), MSc PhD (Tubingen), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director of Applied Mathematical Institute (2001, 2006).
- Hiller, Joyce M, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean of Education (1997, 1997).
- Hills, Carol A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Director of Campus Recreation in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2006).
- Himka, John-Paul, BA PhD (Michigan), Professor and Acting Chair of History and Classics (1977, 1992).
- Hinch, Thomas D, BA (Brandon), MA (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor and Associate Dean (Community and International Engagement) of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1991, 2005).
- Hitt, Mary, BSc (Missouri), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Oncology, (2003, 2003).
- Hjartarson, Paul I, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of English and Film Studies (1982, 1995).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMS MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 2005).
- Ho, Anthony KC, BPharm PhD (Bradford), Professor of Physiology (1988, 1997).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2005).
- Hoddinott, John, BSc (London), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Teaching and Research) of Augustana Faculty (1977, 1996).
- Hodge, Megan M, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1992, 2005).
- Hodgetts, William, BA MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2002, 2002).
- Hoffman, Curt S, AB (California at Davis), MA (California at Riverside), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Psychology (1981, 1989).
- Hofmeyer, Anne, MN PhD (Flinders U), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Hogeveen, Bryan R, BA (Windsor), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2002, 2002).
- Hogg, Heather M, BA (Mount Allison), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1976, 1983).
- Hohm, Shelagh, BSc (Alberta), Director of Administrative Information Systems (1982, 2004).
- Hollands, Keith, BSc (Saskatchewan), Associate Director of Design and Technical Services in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Hollis, Vivien, MSc PhD (Exeter), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1998, 1998).
- Holloway, Deborah, Issues and Communications Manager to the Vice-Presidents in the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (2003, 2006).
- Holmes, Charles FB, BSc (Essex), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Dundee), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Emergency Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPhil PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2003, 2004).
- Holt, Nicholas L, Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2007).
- Holte, Robert C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Brunel), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2001).
- Homik, Joanne E, MD (Manitoba), LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Hood, Glynis A, BA (Victoria), DIP (BCIT), MSc (Northern BC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Environmental Science in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2007).
- Hooper, Ione P, BA (Sask), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1989, 1991).
- Hooper, Peter M, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Illinois) Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Hoover, H James, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Computing Science (1987, 2005).
- Hopper, Tammy, BA (Manitoba), MS (Idaho State), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2001, 2007).
- Horley, James W, BA MA (Carleton) PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).

- Horricks, Kathy, DBU (NAIT), Development Coordinator in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Horwood, Donald G, BPE BEd (Memorial), MA (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1996).
- House, Michael, BCom (Alberta), Director of Development in the School of Business (2005, 2007).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Sask), CCFP, FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 2005).
- Howatt, David G, BSc (Manitoba), MA MBA (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Howe, Ernest A, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1981, 1996).
- Hoyem, Betty J, BA (Alberta), Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Agreement Operations in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1999, 1999).
- Hrimic, Dragos V, BSc PhD (Al.I.Cuza), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hruczkowski, Lynn, BA (New Brunswick), Manager of Donor Relations and Stewardship in the Development Office (2001, 2001).
- Hruczkowski, Tomasz W, MSc (New Brunswick), MD (McMaster), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Hryshko, Dmytro, BA (Sumy), MA (Mohyla), PhD (Houston), Assistant Professor of Economics (2006, 2006).
- Huang, Biao, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2003).
- Hudson, Alan L, PhD (Bristol), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2005, 2005).
- Hudson, Robert J, BSc (UBC), PhD (UBC), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science; and Associate Dean (International) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1974, 1985).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2005).
- Hughes, Christine, BScPhM (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Hughes, Elaine L, BSc LLB (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Professor of Law (1989, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Sociology and Strategic Management and Organization (1994, 2000).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Medical Genetics (2006, 2007).
- Hughes, Sheila L, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2003).
- Hui, Mimi MY, AGDM MBA (Athabasca), CAM, Program Manager in the Faculty of Extension (1980, 2001).
- Hull, Frances, DBU DIP (NAIT), Manager of Production Services in Financial Services (1994, 2004).
- Humar, Atul, MD (Ottawa), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Humphrey, Charles, BA (Montana State), MA (Alberta), Coordinator of the Data and Digital Resource Centre in the Library (1999, 1999).
- Humphreys, Brad R, BSBA BS (West Virginia), MA PhD (John Hopkins), Associate Professor of Economics and Chair in the Economics of Gaming (2007, 2007).
- Humphries, Paul WA, BSc (Waterloo), BEd (Toronto), MD (McMaster), CCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Hunter, Bruce A, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Brown), Associate Professor and Chair of Philosophy (1976, 1982).
- Hunter, Christine, BPE MBA (Alberta), Associate Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Hunter, Kathleen, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2004, 2006).
- Hunter, Valerie E, Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services (2002, 2002).
- Hurd, Peter L, BSc (Carleton), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Stockholm), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Huson, Mark R, BS (Canisius Coll), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Finance and Management Science (1993, 2001).
- Hutchison, Cameron, BA (McMaster), LLB (Toronto), LLM (Nottingham), BLD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in the Faculty of Law (2004, 2006).
- Huynh, Hien Q., MD (Monash), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Hvenegaard, Glen T, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Victoria), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Idikio, Halliday AA, BM BS (Ibadan), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Iglinski, Paul J, BA (South Florida), MA (Stanford), BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Illytzkyj, Oleh S, BA (City College, New York), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1983, 1993).
- Ingles, Ernest B, BA MA (Calgary), MLibr (UBC), Vice-Provost and Chief Librarian, Learning Services (1990, 1990).
- Ingolfsson, Armann, BS (Buffalo), SM PhD (MIT), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1995, 2003).
- Ingraham, Mary I, BMus (Mount Allison), MA (Victoria), PhD (Nottingham), Assistant Professor of Music (2003, 2006).
- Ingram, Elizabeth L, BA (York), MVA (Alberta), Professor of Art and Design (1982, 1991).
- Inness, Michelle, BSc (St. Mary's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2005, 2005).
- Inskip, Robin, BA (Ontario), MLS (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Library and Information Studies (1980, 1980).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls Heidelberg), Associate Professor, Associate Dean (Research), and Section Head (Social Sciences Sector) of Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Irvin, Randall T, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1989, 1995).
- Irving, Barry, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1983, 2005).
- Isaac, Isaac Y, BEE ME (Cairo), PhD (Alberta), Laboratory Supervisor in Physics (1996, 2005).
- Islam, Bonnieca, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2007).
- Isley, William H, BEd (Calgary) MEd (Athabasca), Manager of Staff Learning and Development in Human Resource Services (2003, 2003).
- Ives, Jack, BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2007).
- Iveson, Margaret L, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Secondary Education (1986, 1995).
- Ivey, Douglas G, BAsc MAsc PhD (Windsor), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1987, 1993).
- Iwanicka, Colleen J, Research Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1998, 1998).
- Jackson, Jean, BA BEd (Alberta), Manager of Alternate Format Delivery in Specialized Support and Disability Services (1999, 2005).
- Jacobs, Philip, BCom MA (McGill), DPhil (York), Professor of Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Jacobs, Susan E, BSc (University College, London), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Physiology (1977, 1992).
- Jaeger, Wolfgang, PhD (Kiel), Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2003).
- Jacobsen, Niels-Erik, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2007).
- Jaffurs, Alexa, BSc (Ohio), MLS (Florida), Access Services Coordinator in Libraries (2006, 2006).
- Jagersand, Martin, MSc (Chalmers), MSc PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2006).
- Jagodzinski, John J, BFA (Notre Dame), Professional Dip BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1983, 1994).
- Jahnukainen, Markku T, MEd PhD (Helsinki), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Jahroudi, Nadia, BSc (Sussex), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Jain, Venue, MBBS (Gov't Med), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2007, 2007).
- Jamal, Karim, BCom (Manitoba), MSc (UBC), PhD (Minnesota), CA, Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1989, 2002).
- Jamali, Fakhreddin, PharmD (Tehran), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1982, 1989).
- James, Deborah E, BScPhm PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2002).
- James, Kendall M, BCom (Alberta), CMA, Administrative Officer in Cell Biology (1998, 1998).
- James, Tina A, BA BLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1973, 1989).
- Janowska-Wieczorek, Anna, MD (Medical Academy of Poland), PhD (Inst of Haematology, Warsaw), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2002).
- Jansen, Pat, DIPENG (Nait), Director of the Project Management Office in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Janz, Linda M, BMus (Willamette), MCE (Calgary), Senior Advisor of Employment Equity in the Human Rights Office (2003, 2003).
- Janzen, Henry L, BEd (UBC), MEd PhD (Calgary), Professor of Educational Psychology and Coordinator (Clinical Services) in the Faculty of Education (1971, 1974).
- Jar, Pean-Yue Ben, BS (National Taiwan), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2005).
- Jay, Jennifer, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Australian National), Professor of History and Classics (1986, 1997).
- Jeerakathil, Thomas J, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor in Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Jeffrey, Scott R, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1992, 1994).
- Jenkins, Louise R, BPE BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in History and Classics (1992, 1992).
- Jennings, Jennifer E, BCom (Carleton), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1999, 2007).
- Jennings, P Devereaux, BA (Dartmouth), MA PhD (Stanford), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2003).
- Jensen, Louise A, BScN MN DPhil (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1986).
- Jensen, Susan E, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Jetha, Mary M, BEd BSc MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Jette Chisholm, Nancy M, BPE BSc MSc (Alberta), Clinical Coordinator of the Glen Sather Sports Medicine Clinic (1986, 1986).
- Jewell, Laurence D, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 1989).
- Jhamandas, Jack H, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1987, 1997).
- Jhangrui, Gian, BSc (Kurukshetra), MSc (Punjab), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2007).
- Ji, Yonghua, BSc MSc (China), MS (Washington), PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Accounting and MIS (2003, 2003).
- Jia, Rong-Qing, MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1993).
- Jiang, Hai, BSc MSc (Peking), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Jiang, Hongxing, MB MSc (Harbin), PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2006).
- Jiang, Wenran, BA (Beijing), MA (Chinese Acad of Soc Sci), MA (Int'l Japan), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 1999).
- Jiang, Wenying, BA MA (Qufu), MA (Luton), PhD (Queensland), Assistant Professor of East Asian Studies (2007, 2007).
- Jindal, Kailash K, MBBS (Kashmir), MD (India Med Sc), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Joffe, Mark A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1993, 2000).
- Johansen, Jan Geir (John), BA (Lethbridge) MA (Alberta) PhD (Sheffield), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (1982, 2004).
- Johnson, David C, AB (Bates), MA (California) PhD (California, Berkeley), Professor of History and Classics and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) in the Faculty of Arts (1970, 1987).
- Johnson, Edward S, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1980, 1983).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BSP Msc (Sask), PhD (Arizona), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).
- Johnson, Paul E, BFA (Saskatchewan) BA MA (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Johnson, Richard, BA (NW Nazarene College), MA PhD (Iowa), Associate Professor and Chair of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1986, 1992).
- Johnson, Thomas E, BA (California State), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Johnston, Ingrid, BA (Natal), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies and Research) in the Faculty of Education (1997, 2006).
- Johnston, Lindsay, BA (Dalhousie), MA (Ottawa), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Johnston, Wendy S, BSc (Toronto), MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Johnstone, David E, BSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2003, 2006).
- Jomha, Nadr M, BMedSc MD MSc PhD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2000, 2007).
- Jones, Brian, BSc (Liverpool), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1977, 1986).
- Jones, C Allyson, DIPPHH BSc (Saskatchewan), BA (Winnipeg), MSc DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2004).
- Jones, Cara, BEd (Alberta), CHRP (Grant MacEwan), Senior Advisor in Staff Learning and Development in Human Resource Services (2004, 2004).
- Jones, David L, BSc (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2002, 2002).
- Jones, Raymond E, BA MA (Windsor) PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2000).
- Jones, Richard L, BS (St Thomas College), MS PhD (Marquette), Professor of Medicine and Physiology (1976, 1986).
- Joseph, Dileepan, BScEng (Manitoba), PhD (Oxford), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Joseph, Timothy G, BSc (Kent), BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Jou, Hsing, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- Jou, Mien, Senior Development Officer in the Development Office (1996, 2006).
- Joyce, Anthony S, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Guelph), Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2004).

- Joynt, Chloe, BSc (Simon Fraser), MD (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2007).
- Judson, Charles F, BA (Lewis and Clark), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Political Science (1986, 2001).
- Julien, Heidi, BEd MLIS (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (2001, 2004).
- Juma, Noorallah G, BSc (Southern Illinois), MSc (Iowa State), PhD (Sask), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).
- Jung, Jan A, MSc PhD (Warsaw), Professor of Physics (1987, 2000).
- Jung, Joo-Youn, BA MA (Korea), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of Political Science (2007, 2007).
- Kabata, Kaori, BA (Osaka), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of East Asian Studies (2001, 2007).
- Kachanoski, R Gary, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (California), Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Kachur, Jerrold L, BSPE BEd MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2000).
- Kadambi, Michaela, BSc (Brandon), MEd PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (1998, 2004).
- Kahane, David J, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Political Science (1997, 2003).
- Kaler, Amy K, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Sociology (2000, 2005).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kane, Kevin, AB (Calif-Berkeley), PhD (Calif-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Kantoch, Michal J, MD (Warsaw), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2006).
- Kanuka, Heather, BEd BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Education and Academic Director of University Teaching Services (1999, 2007).
- Kao, Dina, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Kao, Jennifer L, BCom (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 2003).
- Kaplinsky, Eran S, LLB (Tel Aviv), LLM JD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2007, 2007).
- Kapoor, Dip, BA (Delhi), BComm MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1996, 2006).
- Kar, Satyabrata, MSc MPhil PhD (Utkal), PhD (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Karapetrovic, Stanislav V, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kariuki, James K, BSc MSc (Kenya), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Karpinski, Betty A, BEd MSc (Alberta), Academic Advisor in the Faculty of Native Studies (2001, 2001).
- Karsten, Irene, BFA (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), University of Alberta Museum Conservator in Human Ecology (1998, 2004).
- Karunamuni, Rohana J, BSc (Colombo) MSc PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 2006).
- Kashani, Rashid, BA BSc BScOT (Alberta), MScOT (Exeter), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2006).
- Kassam, Narmin, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Kassiri, Zamaneh, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2007, 2007).
- Kaufman, William R, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1977, 1990).
- Kaul, Aditya, BA MBA (Delhi), MS PhD (Rochester), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1996, 2003).
- Kaul, Padmaja R, BA (Delhi), MS (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Kaur, Kamaljit, BSc (SriVenk), MSc (IndiaIT), PhD (Case Western), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Kavanagh, Susan E, BA CHRMMGT (Alberta), CHRP (Human Resources Institute of Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer of the Faculty of Nursing (1992, 2005).
- Kavanaugh, Jeffrey L, BSc (Sonoma), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2004, 2004).
- Kawulka, Karen E, BSc (King's), BSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (2004, 2006).
- Kayler, Grant R, BA (Queen's), MLS (UBC), MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1979, 1988).
- Kearney, Ramona A, MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1992, 1999).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor of Human Ecology (1978, 1987).
- Keating, Thomas F, BA MA (Windsor), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Political Science (1984, 1995).
- Keddie, Andrew B, BS (Seattle), PhD (Calif, Berk), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1990, 1996).
- Keeling, Stephanie O, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004).
- Kell, Robert T, BPas (Regina), MSc (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2007).
- Kellogg, Catherine M, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Political Science (2000, 2006).
- Kelly, Gary D, BA (Toronto), BA MA DPhil (Oxford), University Professor of English and Film Studies (1976, 2008).
- Kelly, Jennifer R, BEd (Manchester), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Kelly, Karen, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 2005).
- Kemezis, Adam, BA (Stanford), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2007, 2007).
- Kendal, Gerald D, BA (Alberta), Interim Vice-Provost and University Registrar in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1974, 2007).
- Kennard, Michael, BA (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Drama (2007, 2007).
- Kennedy, Michael DJ, BPE MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Kennedy-Plant, Heather, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in Business Career Services in the School of Business (2000, 2007).
- Kennelly, John J, BAgSc (Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science and Dean of the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1980, 1987).
- Kent, Stephen A, BA (Maryland), MA (American), MA PhD (McMaster), Professor of Sociology (1987, 1997).
- Kermoal, Nathalie, MA (Nantes), PhD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Native Studies and Campus Saint-Jean (2001, 2004).
- Kerr, Bradley, BSc (McGill), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Kerr, Rosalind, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Drama (1997, 2003).
- Kershaw, G Peter, BES MA (Waterloo) PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1981, 1992).
- Khan, Khurshid, MBBCh (Jos), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Khan, Renny, DEC (John Abbott), BA (McGill), MA (Alberta), Manager of International Relations in University of Alberta International (1999, 2007).
- Khera, Amandeep S, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Khurana, Rshmi, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Kibbler, Keith, BCom (Alberta), Human Resource Consultant of Employee Relations in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Kiddoo, Darcie A, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2004, 2005).
- Killingsworth, Cyndi, BA (Concordia), Recall Employment Coordinator in Recruitment Services in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Kim, Daniel H-J, BSc (New York), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Kimber, Shane KM, MD (Queen's), FACP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1992, 2000).
- Kinasewich, Robert, BA (Cornell), LLB (Alberta), Director of Development and Alumni Affairs in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- Kindzierski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2007).
- King, Jane R, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor and Associate Chair (Plant Science & Academic and Student Affairs) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1984, 2005).
- King, John M, BA (National Chung Hsing), BCom (Sask), CMA, Coordinator of Fees and Accounts Receivable, Financial Services (1996, 1996).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster) PhD (McGill), Professor of Medicine (1985, 1990).
- King, Sharla, Academic Coordinator of the InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- King-Jones, Kirst, BS Dip PhD (Berlin), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Kipp, Jean, Academic Coordinator, Team Placements, of InterProfessional Initiative in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2004).
- Kipp, Walter, MD (Tubingen), MPH (Hawaii), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Kirchner, Robert, BA (John Hopkins), JD MA (Maryland), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2001, 2005).
- Kirk, Andrew, BA (Harvard), MDI (Regent), MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences and the School of Public Health in the Research Services Office (2007, 2007).
- Kirova, Anna, BEd PhD (Sofia), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2000, 2003).
- Kitchen, John K, BA (St.Mary's College), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2001, 2005).
- Klar, Lewis N, BA BCL LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1973, 1982).
- Klarenbach, Scott, MD BMedSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2003).
- Klassen, John S, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2004).
- Klassen, Robert M, BEd MA (UBC), PhD (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Klassen, Terry P, MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP, Professor and Chair of Pediatrics (1999, 1999).
- Klein, Douglas, BSc (Western Ontario), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Klimczak, Nancy, BA (Alberta), Manager of Institutional Programs in Health Sciences in the Research Services Office (1992, 2007).
- Kline, Loren W, BSc (Buena Vista) MSc (Oklahoma State) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1974, 1985).
- Klingle, Gloria F, DBU (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), BCOM (Alberta), Recruitment and Relocation Consultant in Recruitment Services in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1996, 2007).
- Klobukowski, Mariusz A, BSc PhD (N Copernicus), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemistry (1989, 2000).
- Klumpenhower, Henry, BMus MMus (Alberta), AM PhD (Harvard), Professor of Music (1991, 2007).
- Knaus, Edward E, BSP MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1972, 1980).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS (C), Professor of Surgery (1987, 1996).
- Knight, Andrew M, BA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Knight, W Andy, BA (McMaster), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (York), Professor of Political Science (1998, 2001).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Student Counselling Team Leader in the University Health Centre (1999, 2007).
- Koch, Charles R, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Koebel, Donald L, BCom (Alberta), Financial Accountant of Investment and Trust Accounting in Financial Services (2001, 2004).
- Kohlenberg, Michael, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Cooling and Projects in Utilities (2002, 2004).
- Kolacz, Henryk, MSc PhD (Poznan), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Kolfal, Bora, BS (Bilkent), MSc PhD (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2006, 2006).
- Kolski, Hanna K, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Kondrak, Grzegorz, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor in Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Konhauser, Kurt O, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Konkin, Jill, BA (Carleton), BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine and Associate Dean (Rural and Regional Health) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2005).
- Kononenko, Natalie, BA (Radcliffe), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2004, 2004).
- Koop, Priscilla M, BN (Manitoba), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1993, 2000).
- Korbutt, Gregory S, BSc MSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Brussels), Professor of Surgery (2002, 2007).
- Korownyk, Christina S, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Korver, Doug R, BSc (Sask), MSc (Delaware), PhD (Calif-Davis), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2007).
- Koshman, Sheri L, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Kost, Claudia R, MA (Johannes-Gutenberg), MSc (Purdue), PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2003, 2003).
- Kostiuk, Larry W, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor and Chair of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Koufogiannakis, Denise, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Queen's), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian in the University Library (2000, 2000).
- Kouritzin, Michael A, BASc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Kovach, Karen E, MEd PhD (Alberta), Program Head of Learning Resources in the Academic Support Centre, Student Services (1988, 1997).
- Kovacs Burns, Katharina A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Simon Fraser), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Nursing (2002, 2003).
- Koval, Don O, BSc MSc PhD (Sask), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1980, 1983).

- Kovalyov, Mikhail, BS (Minsk), MS PhD (Courant Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Kowalyk, Jerry, BA (Manitoba), MLS (McGill), Professional Librarian (1982, 1987).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Krauss, Carsten B, BSc (Aachen), PhD (Heidelberg), Assistant Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Kravchinsky, Vadim A, BSc PhD (Irkutsk State), Assistant Professor of Physics (2002, 2002).
- Krawcewicz, Wieslaw, MSc (Gdansk), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Kretschetnikov, Rouslan, BS MS PhD (MIPT), MS PhD (Notre Dame), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Kresta, Suzanne M, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1992, 1999).
- Krikke, Egbert H, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 1989).
- Krogman, Naomi T, BA (Northern Illinois), MA (Utah State), PhD (Colorado State), Associate Professor of Rural Ecology (1997, 2002).
- Krukoff, Teresa L, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Cell Biology and Assistant Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1985, 1997).
- Krzymien, Witold A, MEngSc PhD (Poznan Technical), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1986, 1991).
- Kuiken, Donald, BA (Iowa), PhD (Texas), Professor of Psychology (1969, 1987).
- Kujda, Annette, BA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1985, 2004).
- Kully, Robert C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1986, 1986).
- Kully, Deborah, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of ISTAR (1986, 2007).
- Kumar, Amit, BTEch (Ind Inst Tech), MEng (Asian Inst Tech), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2005).
- Kumar, Deepali, MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Kumar, Rakesh, BSc MSc (Agra), PhD (Rajasthan), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2004).
- Kunimoto, Dennis Y, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2004).
- Kurgan, Lukasz, MSc (Poland), PhD (Toledo), PhD (Colorado), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2007).
- Kuru, Ergun, BSc (Middle East Technical), MSc PhD (Louisiana State), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Kushner, Kaysi, BScn PhD (Alberta), MN (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Kuttler, Jochen, Dip PhD (Basel), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Kuznicki, Steven M, BS (Worcester), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kwong See, Sheree T, BSS BA (Ottawa), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Psychology and Associate Dean (Student Programs) in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2001).
- La Farge-England, Catherine, BA (Colorado), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Biological Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Lacaze, Thierry, MD MSc PhD MS (Paris), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lacroix, Denis, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Humanities & Social Sciences Library (2001, 2003).
- Lacson, Atilano G, BSc MD (Philippines), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).
- Lacy, Paige, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Otago), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Ladouceur, Louise, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2000, 2004).
- Lafferty, MaryBeth, BA (Trinity Western), Marketing and Recruitment Officer in Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Arts (2006, 2006).
- Lai, Raymond Kai Chi, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2006).
- Laidlaw, Linda, BA (Victoria), BEd (Toronto), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2005).
- Laing, Lory M, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1977, 1994).
- Lake, Anthony, DIP (SAIT), Manager of Facility Services in Facilities Management (2005, 2005).
- Lake, Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Information Technology and Forecasting Officer in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1979, 2005).
- Lalin, Matilde, PhD (Texas), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Lalonde, Lucille D, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Lam, Yvonne Y-W, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lambert, M Anne M, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington), Professor of Human Ecology (1972, 1987).
- Lambert, Robert GW, MB BCh BAO (Queen's Belfast), FRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor and Chair of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2003).
- Landeo, Claudia M, BS (Del Pacifico), MA (Economics) MA (Public Policy) PhD (Pittsburg), Assistant Professor of Economics (2002, 2002).
- Lander, Janice A, RN (Winnipeg General Hospital), BA PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Nursing (1981, 1988).
- Landon, Stuart K, BA (McGill) MA (UBC), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1985, 2000).
- Landy, Francis, MA (Jesus College), MA DPhil (Sussex), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1994).
- Lang, Mia E, BSc MSc (Ottawa), PhD (Calgary), MD FAAP FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Langat, Nicholas, BA (Nairobi), MEd PhD (Alberta), Faculty Governance Officer in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (2001, 2006).
- Langdon, John L, BESC (Western Ontario), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1995).
- Lange, Carlos F, BSc MEng (Rio Grande Do Sul), PhD (Friedrich-Alexander), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Langer, Christina E, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Services Manager in Business Systems and Support Services (2000, 2007).
- Langer, Gordon, Assistant Chair of Administration in Pediatrics (1995, 2007).
- Langewin, Marilyn, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Sydney), Assistant Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1990, 2007).
- Langewin, René, BEd (Quebec), MEd DED (Montreal), DIP (Louvain), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1999, 2005).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1987, 2006).
- Larsen, Deborah, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Facilities in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2003).
- Larsen, Denise J, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2005).
- Larson, David G, BA (Concordia) MS (Delaware) PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Lasjuk, Geraldine, DipNurs BScn BA MN (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Lau, Anthony T, AB (California), PhD (UBC), University Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lavasanifar, Afshaneh, PharmD (Tehran), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Lavery, James, Manager of Vehicle Pool in Facilities Management (2007, 2007).
- Law, Guan-Hin G, BAsc (Ottawa), Operation Engineer, Controlled Environment Facilities, in Biological Sciences (1982, 1982).
- Law, John M, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Dalhousie), Professor of Law (1984, 1996).
- Law, Margaret, BA (Carleton), BEd (Dalhousie), MSc (UBC), MBA (Athabasca), Professional Librarian (1997, 1997).
- Lawrie, David, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Science (1999, 2008).
- Laxer, Gordon D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (1982, 1995).
- Le, Elisabeth M, MPOSc (Paris II), BEd (McGill), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2004).
- Le, Xiao-Chun, BSc (Wuhan), MSc (Chinese Acad of Sc), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1995, 2006).
- Le Melleo, Jean-Michel, MPharm MD (Nantes), Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2007).
- Leach, Andrew J, BSc MA (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2006, 2006).
- LeBlanc, Claire M, BSc (King's), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- LeBlanc, Raymond J, BA (Toronto), MA (Memorial), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1987, 1993).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc MPE (UBC), MDCM (McGill), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation and Family Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Lederer, Robert, BA (Sydney College), MDes (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Lee, Bonita, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2007).
- Lee, Jacqueline, BMedSc MD FRCP (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Lee, Jason, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1998, 1998).
- Lee, Jong Min, BS (Seoul Ntl), PhD (Georgia IT), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Lee, SangHyun, BEng (Dong-A), MSc PhD (Massachusetts), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Lee, Shoo K, MBBS (Singapore), MS PhD (Harvard), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Legaré, Martin, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Lehmann, Ordan, BA (King's), BM (Corpus Christi), PhD (Moorfields Hospital), Associate Professor of Ophthalmology (2004, 2004).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005).
- Leighton, Jacqueline P, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Lejeune, Leo, BA (Manitoba), MA (Architecture) (Calgary), Associate Director of Planning in the Office of the University Architect of Planning and Infrastructure (2005, 2007).
- Lele, Subhash R, BCom BA MA (Poona Pune), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Lemelin, Pierre, BSc MSc (Montreal), MA PhD (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Lemieux, Joanne, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (New York), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2003, 2007).
- Lemire, Bernard D, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Biochemistry (1989, 2004).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of History and Classics and Human Ecology (2004, 2004).
- Leng, Roger P, MD (Wuhan), PhD (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Aberdeen), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Lenstrom, Emily, DIPGRAD (Grant MacEwan), Senior Development Officer in the Dean's Office of the Faculty of Science (2004, 2007).
- Léonard, Carol, BA (Moncton), MA (Sherbrooke), BEd (Regina), PhD (Laval), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Leonard, Jeremy J, BE (Melbourne), MSc (Newcastle Upon Tyne), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1982, 1990).
- Leonard, Norma Jean, BSc MSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), LMCC, FRCP, FCCMG, Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1995, 2002).
- Leroy, Carol A, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 2002).
- Leskiw, Brenda K, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences and Associate Dean (Student Services) in the Faculty of Science (1991, 1996).
- Lesko, George, BA (Alberta), Organizational Health and Rehabilitation Coordinator in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2006, 2006).
- Leslie, Elaine M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Physiology (2006, 2006).
- Leuangthong, Oy, BAsc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Levy, Michelle, BScPhm MD (McMaster) CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Lewanczuk, Richard Z, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Medicine (1993, 2003).
- Lewans, Matthew R, BCom LLB (Saskatchewan), BCL (Oxford), LLM (Auckland), Assistant Professor of Law (2007, 2007).
- Lewington, Linda J, CIM, Cooperative Education Coordinator (Calgary) in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Lewis, James D, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 1994).
- Lewis, Mark A, BSc (Victoria), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Marlene, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in the University Secretariat (2001, 2001).
- Lewis, Melanie, BN MD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2001).
- Ley, David, MFA (NAIT), CMA, Finance Manager for Drama (1998, 2004).
- Leys, Sally P, BSc (UBC), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Li, Dongyang, BSc PhD (Sc and Tech), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2005).
- Li, Liang, BS (Nangzhou), MA (San Diego State), PhD (Michigan), Professor of Chemistry (1989, 1999).
- Li, Lorena, DBA (NAIT), CMA, Finance Manager for Natural Sciences/Social Sciences in the Research Services Office (2006, 2006).
- Li, Michael Yi, BSc MSc (Jilin), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Li, Xiabo, BS (Peking Polytechnic), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Li, Xing-Fang, BSc (Hangzhou), MSc (Chinese Academy of Sciences), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2006).
- Li, Yunwei, BEng (Tianjin), PhD (Nanyang), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Libben, Gary H, BA MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Professor of Linguistics (1992, 1999).
- Lieffers, Victor J, BSc (Sask), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Renewable Resources (1983, 1993).

- Lien, Dale C, BScMed MD (Alberta), ABIM, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Light, Peter E, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2006).
- Lightbody, James W, BA (Manitoba), MA (Carleton), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Political Science (1971, 1997).
- Lin, Andrew N, BSc MD (UBC), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Lin, Dekang, BSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2004).
- Lin, Guo-Hui, BS MS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy of Sciences), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2007).
- Lin, Jenn-Shann, BA (Taiwan), MA (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Professor of East Asian Studies (1981, 2013).
- Lin, Yanping, BS (NE Inst of Tech-China), MS PhD (Washington State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Lin, Yuanfang, BA (Remin China), MS (Nevada), MS PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Lindsey, Robin C, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Economics (1983, 1999).
- Link, Anne-Marie L, BPT (Alberta), MPhil (Glasgow), PhD (London), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Linklater, Duane, BA BFA (Alberta), Student Advisor of the Aboriginal Student Services Centre (2007, 2007).
- Linsky, Bernard, BA (Chicago), PhD (Stanford), Professor of Philosophy and Associate Dean (Research) in the Faculty of Arts (1976, 1997).
- Lipinski, Darlene, CERT CMGMT (Alberta), Assistant Director, Residence Administration, Ancillary Services (1980, 2004).
- Lipsett, Michael G, BSc PhD (Queen's), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Litman, Morris M, LLB (Osgoode Hall Law School), Professor of Law (1974, 1985).
- Litvak, Alexander, MSc (Leningrad State), PhD (Tel-Aviv), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Liu, Andrew C, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1993).
- Liu, Julia J, BSc (Waterloo), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Liu, Lili, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of Occupational Therapy (1992, 1998).
- Liu, Qi, BSc (Wuhan), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1998, 2007).
- Liu, Runjuan, BA (Nankai), MA (Peking), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- Livingstone, ME Lee, BFA MFA (Alberta), Professor of Drama of Arts (1993, 2002).
- Livy, Daniel J, BSc MA (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Anatomy (2003, 2003).
- Locke, John, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Sciences (1989, 2002).
- Lockwood, Evan, BSc (Durham), MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Loebenberg, Raimar, BPharm (Johannes Gutenberg), PhD (Johann Wolfgang Goethe), Associate Professor of Pharmacy & Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Loewen, Mark R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (MIT), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2002).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FCCP, Professor of Medicine (1998, 2001).
- Longworth, Robert L, BA BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Renewable Resources (1996, 1996).
- Loomis, Joan, Dip PT BPT Med (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1976, 1976).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Pediatrics (1986, 1994).
- Loppnow, Glen R, BS MS (Rensselaer), PhD (Calif), Professor of Chemistry (1993, 2005).
- Lorenz, Stacy L, BA (Augustana), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Losey, Robert, MS PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Lotz, Gerhard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Lounsbury, Michael D, BA (Middlebury), MMGMST PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and the NRC National Institute for Nanotechnology (2005, 2005).
- Lovell, Nancy C, BA (Simon Fraser), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Anthropology (1988, 1999).
- Low, Gail, DipNur (BCIT), BSN (UBC), MA (Simon Fraser), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2005).
- Lowary, Todd L, BA (Montana), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2004).
- Lowrey, Kathleen, BSc (North Carolina), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2005, 2005).
- Lu, Paul, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Lubell, Adam, BAsC (Waterloo), MAsC (British Columbia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Luchak, Andrew A, BA (Western Ontario), MIR PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2001, 2001).
- Luchkow, Cheryl J, BA (Alberta), Assistant Dean of Students in the Dean of Students' Office (1991, 2000).
- Luckert, Martin K, BSc (Northern Arizona), PhD (UBC), Professor of Rural Economy (1991, 1998).
- Lucy, Charles A, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Luhmann, Susanne, MA (Berlin), MA (Alabama), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies Program (2007, 2007).
- Luo, Jingli, BEng (Beijing), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1995, 2002).
- Lupart, Judy, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Luth, Robert W, BA (Calif, SD), PhD (Calif, IA), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1989, 2001).
- Luyckx, Valerie A, MBBch (Witwatersrand), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).
- Luzio, Rachel, BEd (Alberta), Consultant in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (1999, 2007).
- Lynch, Alan F, BAsC PhD (Toronto), MAsC (UBC), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Lynch, David T, BSc ChE (New Brunswick), PEng, PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Dean of the Faculty of Engineering (1981, 1988).
- Lynn-George, John M, BA (Sydney), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1984, 1987).
- Ma, Mang M, BS (Iowa State), MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Ma, Yongsheng, BEng (Tsinghua), MSc PhD (Manchester), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Ma, Yu, BA (Nankai), PhD (HongKong), MBA (Washington), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2005, 2005).
- MacDonald, Ian M, BSc MSc MD CM (McGill), Professor of Ophthalmology (1992, 1992).
- MacDonald, Patrick E, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2006, 2006).
- MacDonald, S Ellen, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 1999).
- MacDougall, Christine C, BCom (Alberta), Human Resources Manager in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1999, 2004).
- MacGregor, Michael H, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 1999).
- Machel, Hans G, PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1987, 1997).
- Mackay, Christopher S, AB (Michigan), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (graduate) of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Mackey, John R, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Oncology (1996, 2006).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLIS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1997, 2004).
- Mackie, Andrew S, BA MD (Queen's), SM (Harvard), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- MacLaren, Ian S, BA (Toronto), BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of History and Classics and English and Film Studies (1985, 1995).
- MacLellan, June M, BA BSc (UBC), Administrative Professional Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (1985, 2006).
- MacMillan, Andrew M, BSc (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- Madill, Helen M, DipOT (New South Wales) TDip BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1970, 1986).
- Madsen, Karen L, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Maertz, Kim F, BSc BEd, MEd, PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Magge, David J, BA (Lakehead), DipPT BPT MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Therapy and Associate Dean (Professional Programs and Teaching) in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1973, 1983).
- Mager, Diana, BSc PhD (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Magill-Evans, Joyce, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1989, 2000).
- Magor, Bradley G, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Med Univ of SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Magor, Katharine E, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Medical/SCarolina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Mah, Richard K, BCom (Alberta), Business Manager, Development of Medicine (1997, 1997).
- Mahdavi-Ardekani, Sayed-Mojtaba, BA (Azad), MA (Pune), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Political Science and the Middle East and African Studies Program (2006, 2006).
- Maheux-Pelletier, Genevieve S, BA (Quebec), MEd (Arkansas), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).
- Mahon, Michael J, BPE (Manitoba), MSc (Alberta), PhD (North Carolina), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (2000, 2000).
- Mahoney-Robson, Mary L, BA (Massachusetts), Editor in University Press (1983, 1983).
- Main, Susan E, BA (Acadia), Programs Manager of Special Registrations in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1981, 1992).
- Majaesic, Carina M, MD PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- Major, Paul W, BSc DDS MSc (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1996).
- Majumdar, Sumit, MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Makovsky, Mark, BSP (Saskatchewan), PharmD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2007).
- Makymowych, Walter P, BSc MBChB (Manchester), LMCC, MRCP, FRCP, Professor of Medicine (1991, 1996).
- Malena, Anne, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Cornell), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1996, 2007).
- Malsbury, Faye, Prof Cert in Educ (Calgary), BA (Queen's), MLS MEd (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Maltais, Anthony, Associate Director of Trades in Planning and Infrastructure (2007, 2007).
- Man, Godfrey C, MB BSc (Hong Kong), FRCP, LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1988, 2002).
- Manaloor, Varghese A, BAgrSc MAgrSc (Birs), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Manca, Donna P, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Mandal, Mrinal K, BE (RegEngColl), ME (Calcutta), MASc PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Mandeville, Angeliq, BA (Royal Military, Kingston), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (2001, 2004).
- Mandhane, Pius, BSc (Queen's), MD (Toronto), PhD (McMaster), FRCP, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Mandin, Lucille, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1986, 1993).
- Mann, Ian R, BSc (Birmingham), PhD (St. Andrews), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Manns, Patricia, BSc BScPE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Oregon State), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2003, 2005).
- Mar, Arthur, BSc (UBC), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Chemistry (1994, 2004).
- Maraj, Brian KV, BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2003).
- Marchand, Joseph T, BA (Rutgers), MA (New York), PhD (Syracuse), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Marchand, Richard, BSc (Montreal), MSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor of Physics (2000, 2000).
- Marck, Patricia B, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2002, 2002).
- Marentette, Paula F, BA (Queen's), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Marks, Margaret T, BCom (Alberta), Engineering Co-operative Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Centre of the Faculty of Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Marks, Seth D, BSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2004).
- Markula, Pirkko, MSc (Jyväskylä), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2007, 2007).
- Marples, David R, BA (London), MA (Alberta), PhD (Sheffield), University Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2006).
- Marquez, Horacio J, BSc (Inst Tech Buenos Aires), MSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor and Chair of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 2003).
- Marrie, Thomas J, MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 1999).
- Marshall, J Dru, BEd (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Deputy Provost in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1993, 1999).
- Marshall, Sharon G, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Marsiglio, Frank, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Physics and Director of the Theoretical Physics Institute (1997, 2001).
- Martin, Bernadette A, BSc MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor and Associate Chair of Physical Therapy (1999, 2005).
- Martin, C Derek, BSc (Memorial), MEng (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Civil & Environmental Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Jonathan W, BSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2006).
- Martin, R Julian, BA (Victoria), MA (Texas), MPhil PhD (Cambridge) Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1994).
- Martin, Wayne R, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor of Medicine (1990, 1990).

- Martindale, Roberta A, BSc MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2007).
- Masliyah, Jacob H, BSc (University College), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), University Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1977, 2000).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (London), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2002).
- Massicotte, Mary P, BSc MSc (Waterloo), MD MHSc (McMaster), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Massoud, Nadia, BCom MA (King's Saud), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2000, 2007).
- Masterson, Tami L, BSc BScN MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Masuda, Takahiko, BA (Hokkaido), MA (Kyoto), MA PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Mathew, Blessie A, Career Development Specialist in Career and Placement Services (2000, 2000).
- Matthews, Thomas A, BCom (Guelph), MA (Queen's), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Mattson, Susan, BEd (Alberta), Finance Manager in the Research Services Office (2000, 2005).
- Matveev, Serguei, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Cologne), Faculty Service Officer of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2007).
- Mavundla, Thandisizwe R, BN (Fort Hare), MN DIP (Natal), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Associate Professor of Nursing (2007, 2007).
- May, Laura A, BHSoc (McMaster), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Physical Therapy (1999, 2004).
- May, Michael R, BMus (Alberta), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (1977, 1990).
- Mayers, Irvin, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1994, 1994).
- Maywood, Barbara, MVA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1994, 2004).
- Mazurak, Vera C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2004).
- McAlister, Finlay A, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2002).
- McBlain, William A, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Oncology and Senior Associate Vice-President (Research) (1980, 2000).
- McCaffrey, William C, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 2004).
- McCargar, Linda J, BHEC (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1995, 2001).
- McCartney, Daryl M, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- McCaw, Kim, Professor of Drama (1997, 2004).
- McClary, Maryon L, BA BEd Teaching Cert Prof Dip (Alberta), MLS (Hawaii), Professional Librarian (1980, 1988).
- McClay, Jill, BA (Pennsylvania), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2000).
- McClellan, Sandra L, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (2002, 2002).
- McClelland, Julie, BCom (Alberta), MPA (Dalhousie), Assistant Dean (Administration) of the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Science (2006, 2006).
- McConnell, David, BASc PhD (Sydney), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2007, 2007).
- McConnell, Donald W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2007).
- McConnell, Kelly, CBUSADM (New Caledonia), Manager of Conference Services in Ancillary Services (2007, 2007).
- McConnell, Linda A, BBA (Acadia), CA (CICA), Manager in Capital Accounting in Capital Accounting and Inventory Services (2003, 2006).
- McCormack, Patricia A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Native Studies (1994, 1998).
- McCree, Jane, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Canada Research Chairs Coordinator and Advisor in the Research Services Office (2007, 2007).
- McCreery, Richard L, BS (California), PhD (Kansas), Professor of Chemistry (2006, 2006).
- McCutcheon, Wayne S, NPJ (Niagara Parks Sch of Horticulture), Grounds Maintenance Manager in Facilities Management (1981, 1981).
- McDermid, Heather E, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1988, 1999).
- McDermott, Christie A, BS (Oklahoma), PhD (Ohio State), Assistant Chair of Student Services in Chemistry (1998, 2005).
- McDermott, Lisa, BPE (McMaster), MA (Queen's), PhD (Leeds Metropolitan), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 1998).
- McDermott, Mark T, BS (Pittsburgh), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1995, 2001).
- McDonald, Andre, BEng MEng (City College NY), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- McDonald, Rae M, BA (Alberta), Director of International Relations in University of Alberta International (2002, 2002).
- McDonald, Robert, BSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1992, 2004).
- McDougall, E Ann, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Birmingham), Professor of History and Classics and Director of the Middle Eastern and African Studies Program (1986, 1996).
- McElhaney, Ronald N, BA (Washington and Jefferson), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Biochemistry (1970, 1980).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex Hosp Med Sch), Professor and Chair of Oncology (1992, 1992).
- McFadyen, Sandra, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- McFarlane, Lu-Anne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1991, 2000).
- McGann, Lockley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1975, 1988).
- McGarvey, Lynn M, BEd PhD (Alberta), MEd (Calgary), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Elementary Education (1996, 2001).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc FRCD(C) (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1982, 1993).
- McGee, Tara K, BES (Waterloo), PhD (Australian National), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2002, 2002).
- McInnes, Mitchell P, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Law (2005, 2005).
- McInroy, Gordon, MB ChB Dip Obst RCOG LMCC MCFP (Glasgow), Medical Officer of University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- McKay, Donald G, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Director of Bioscience Animal Services in Biological Sciences (1976, 1976).
- McKay, Maureen, BScHEC (McGill), Faculty Service Officer in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1991, 1995).
- McKay, Roberta A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1990, 1998).
- McKay, Ryan T, BSc (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (2001, 2001).
- McKean, Kelly, BA (Calgary), MA (Carleton), Portfolio Initiatives Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1996, 2007).
- McKinnon, Joanne, BA (Alberta), LLB (Ottawa), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- McKinstry, Kerry L, BCom (Saskatchewan), MBA (Alberta), CHRP, Planning and Human Resources Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2005, 2005).
- McLean, Dawn, MFA (Alberta), Academic Advisor of Art and Design (1998, 2007).
- McLean, R David, BA (Rollins), MBA (Arizona), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2006, 2006).
- McLellan, Anne A, BA LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (King's College), Professor of Law (1980, 1989).
- McMahon, Alan W, MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2005).
- McMillan, Melville L, BA MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Economics (1975, 1981).
- McMullen, Lynn M, BScHEC MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2006).
- McMullin, James N, BSc (McGill), PhD (Rochester), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1983, 1987).
- McMurtry, M Sean, BASC (UBC), BSc MD (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- McNab, Brian D, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- McNeely, Dale, BPE (Alberta), Director of Business Career Services in the School of Business (1995, 2007).
- McNeilly, David A, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Faculty Service Officer of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1997, 2006).
- McPhee, Jennifer L, RT BSc (Alberta), MLS Coordinator and Department Administrative Professional Officer in Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1991).
- McQuarrie, Lynn M, BA BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- McQuarrie, Stephen A, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor of Oncology (1976, 2005).
- McQueen, Rachel, BSc MSc PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2007, 2007).
- McTavish, Lianne, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Rochester), Professor of Art and Design (2007, 2007).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2003, 2003).
- Meagher, Michelle, MA (Reading), PhD (George Mason), Assistant Professor of Women's Studies Program (1998, 2007).
- Meddings, Jonathan, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor and Chair of the Department of Medicine (2003, 2004).
- Mehrotra, Vikas, BS (India Inst of Tech), MBA (Rollins College), PhD (Oregon), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (1992, 1999).
- Mehta, Michael D, BA MEnvSt PhD (York), Professor and Associate Director of the Population Research Laboratory (2005, 2007).
- Melancon, Paul R, BSc (McGill), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2001).
- Meldrum, Alkiviathes, BS (Concordia), MS (McGill), PhD (New Mexico), Associate Professor of Physics (1999, 2003).
- Meldrum, Michael, BSc (Calgary), External Relations Director in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Melnikov, Alexander, BSc (Moscow State), PhD (Steklov Math Inst), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Melnychuk, Nancy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2002).
- Mendoza, Carl A, BASc (UBC), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1992, 1997).
- Menon, Devidas, BSc (Singapore), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Merali, Farah, BA MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2001).
- Mereu, Laurie E, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Merklinger, Philip M, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (Waterloo), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Merrett, Robert J, BA PhD (Birmingham), Professor of English and Film Studies (1969, 1981).
- Merrill, Evelyn H, BA (St Lawrence), MS (Idaho), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2007).
- Mersal, Iman, M (Cairo), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2005).
- Mertiny, Pierre, DIP (Hannover), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2006).
- Messinger, Paul R, BA (Carleton), MBA (Harvard), MA PhD (Calif Berkeley), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1996, 1999).
- Metcalfe, Peter D, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Méthot, Mélanie, BA (McGill), MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2006).
- Miall, David S, ACSM (Guildhall), BA (Stirling), PhD (Wales), Professor of English and Film Studies (1990, 2000).
- Michalak, Marek, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Nencki Inst), Professor and Chair of Biochemistry (1987, 1994).
- Michelakis, Evangelos D, MD (Patra), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2003).
- Miedzinski, Lily J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Mikalonis, Richard T, BScAg (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2000).
- Milbrandt, Roger D, BA (Winnipeg), BA (Saskatchewan), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Syracuse), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mill, Judith E, BN (Calgary), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Global Health) in the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2004).
- Miller, James, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Miller, Jane, Research Facilitator for Nursing and Rehabilitation Medicine in the Research Services Office (1989, 2007).
- Mills, David CL, BA (Brock), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1982, 1988).
- Milner, Rachel E, BSc (Southampton), PhD (Saskatchewan), MA (Manitoba), PhD (Syracuse), Faculty Service Officer in Biochemistry (2000, 2000).
- Milos, Nadine C, BSc PhD (McMaster), Professor and Acting Chair of Dentistry (1983, 1995).
- Mineev, Petar D, MSc PhD (Sofia), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Mirejovsky, Petr, MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Mirth, Diane, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in Sociology (1999, 2005).
- Mish, Tara J, BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Political Science (2000, 2000).
- Misiaszek, John E, BSc PhD (Guelph), Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Mitchell, Anthony C, Office and Human Resources Administrator in Financial Services (2000, 2000).
- Mitchell, Bryan F, MD (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1986, 1986).
- Mitchell, Lesley, MSc (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Mitlin, David, BS (Rensselaer), MS (Penn State), PhD (Berkeley), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).

- Mitsui, David R, BA (Waterloo), MA (Alberta), Practicum Supervisor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1983, 1988).
- Miyazaki, Masako, MSc BOT (Alberta) Dip OT (Kyushu), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1980, 1986).
- Mizera, Ivan, MSc (Comenius), PhD (Charles), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Moez, Kambiz, BSc (Tehran), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Mohamed, Yasser, BSc MSc (Zagazig), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Mohapatra, Sandeep, BA (Utka), MS (Utah State), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2007, 2007).
- Mohr, Jonathan JJ, BMus (Pacific Lutheran), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Moneta, Cheryl, BA CMA (Alberta), Assistant Dean and Administrative Officer in the Office of the Dean of the School of Business (2001, 2003).
- Monson, Marilyn, BPE (Alberta), Associate Director of Development in the Development Office (2002, 2004).
- Montgomery, Amanda P, BA (Washington), MA DMusEd (Indiana), Professor of Elementary Education (1993, 2004).
- Montgomery, Edward W, BA (Laurentian), MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Director of Operations in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1986, 1986).
- Moodie, Kevin R, BASc (Ontario), Manager of Telecommunications and Networks in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1980, 2000).
- Moodie, T Bryant, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Toronto), FIMA, Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 1984).
- Mookerjee, Sourayan, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Sociology (1997, 2004).
- Moore, Craig, BCom (Calgary), Manager of Real Estate and Development in Planning and Infrastructure (2004, 2004).
- Moore, Katharine, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Queensland), Assistant Vice-President (Research) in the Office of the Vice-President (Research) (1993, 2005).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate Studies) in the Faculty of Nursing (1997, 2006).
- Moore, Roger W, BA (St. John's), MA PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Physics (2003, 2007).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery (1993, 2004).
- Moore, Sean E, BA (Wildrid Laurier), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1997, 2005).
- Moore, Stephen S, BSc MSc PhD (New South Wales), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science, (1999, 1999).
- Moores, David G, BSc BMedSc MD (Memorial), LMCC, CCFP, FCFP, Professor of Family Medicine (1990, 1990).
- Moqbel, Redwan, BSc (Baghdad), MSc PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (1995, 1995).
- Morales, Frauline D, BSc (Philippines), MD (East Ramon), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Morck, Randall, BA MA (Yale), PhD (Harvard), University Professor of Finance and Management Science and Jarislowsky Chair (1986, 2006).
- Morin, Marie-Eve, BA (McGill), PhD (Albert Ludwig), Assistant Professor of Philosophy (2007, 2007).
- Morisbak, Victoria, BCom (Calgary), MBA (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Business/Law in the Research Services Office (2004, 2004).
- Morrish, Donald W, BSc MD (Alberta) PhD (California) FRCP(C) ABIM, Professor of Medicine (1981, 1997).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Pomona College), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1984, 1996).
- Morsink, Sharon, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Morton, Adam, BA (McGill), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Philosophy (2004, 2004).
- Moshaver, Maryam A, BA (Berkeley), MPhil (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Music (2005, 2005).
- Motan, Tarek, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP FRCS, Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2005, 2005).
- Mou, Weimin, BS (Zhejiang), PhD (Chinese Academy), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Mouat, Jeremy J, BA (Massey), MA (Canterbury), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2003, 2005).
- Moulton, Elizabeth, BA (Queen's), Professor of Drama (1990, 2003).
- Mousef, Donia, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean and Drama in the Faculty of Arts (2007, 2007).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (American), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Mowbray, William, BA (Athabasca), Director of Campus Security Services (2002, 2002).
- Mrazik, Martin, BEd Med (Alberta), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Mucz, Michael, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Muehlenbachs, Karlis, AB (Washington), PhD (Chicago), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1974, 1986).
- Mueller, Thomas F, MD PhD (Philippis), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Muir, Iain W, BSc (Caledonia), MSc (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2001, 2006).
- Muir, James, BA (Manitoba), MPhil (Waikato), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of History and Classics and of the Faculty of Law (2006, 2006).
- Mulattris, Paulin K, BPhil (Kinshasa), BT (Mazenod), DIP, Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Mulholland, Susan J, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2006).
- Müller, Martin, PhD (ETH), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2000).
- Mulvihill, James D, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (McMaster), MLS (Western Ontario), Professor of English and Film Studies (1984, 1997).
- Mumtaz, Zubia, MBBS (Aga Khan), MPH (Harvard), PhD (LSHTM), Assistant Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Mundel, Hans-Dittmar, MA (Georg Aug), PhD (Grad Theological), Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Munro, Brenda, BEd (Calgary), MSc (Utah State), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 2000).
- Munro, Kenneth J, BA (Toronto), MA (McMaster), PhD (Ottawa), Professor of History and Classics, Director of Interdisciplinary Studies, and Acting Director of the Science, Technology and Society Program (1974, 1997).
- Murray, Alison, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Murray, Allan G, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1995, 2002).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2007).
- Musilek, Petr, MSc PhD (Brno Military Tech Acad), Associate Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Myers, Paul G, Bmath (Waterloo), MSc (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Myrick, Florence, BN (Memorial), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Nadasdi, Terry J, BA (Windsor), MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Linguistics (1996, 2006).
- Nadler, Ben, BSc MSc (Israel IT), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Naeth, M Anne, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Renewable Resources and Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1993, 2000).
- Nagel, Rebecca E, BA (Toronto), AM PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1996, 2002).
- Nahachewsky, Andriy, BA (Sask), BFA (York), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1990, 2005).
- Naidu, Dhiren J, MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2005).
- Nainar, Hashim SM, BDS (Madras), CERT MScD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Dentistry (2006, 2006).
- Nakache, Delphine, MPL (PIHER), LLM (Quebec), Assistant Professor of Law (2008, 2008).
- Nakamura, Alice O, BS (Wisconsin), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1973, 1982).
- Nandakumar, Krishnaswamy, BTech (Madras), MSc (Sask), PhD (Princeton), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1983, 1987).
- Napoleon, Val, LLB (Victoria), Assistant Professor of the Faculty of Law Studies and the Faculty of Law (2005, 2005).
- Nargang, Frank E, BSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Biological Sciences (1981, 1993).
- Narine, Suresh S, BSc MSc (Trent), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nascimento, Mario A, BS MS (State Campinas), PhD (SMethodist), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Nassar, Usama, DDS (Damascus), MS (SUNY), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1996, 2005).
- Naylor, Julie, BA (Alberta), Manager of Communications in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2007).
- Nearey, Terrance M, BA (Wisconsin), PhD (Connecticut), Professor of Linguistics (1976, 1994).
- Nedashkivska, Alla, BA (Ivan Franko), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1999, 2005).
- Neff, Paul J, BA (Augustana), MLIS (Alberta), Librarian in Augustana Faculty (1993, 2004).
- Nelson, Erin L, BSc LLB (Alberta), Associate Professor of Law (2000, 2007).
- Neufeld, Anne, BSN (Sask), MA (Regina), PhD (Sask), Professor of Nursing (1987, 1992).
- Neumann, Norman F, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1991, 2007).
- Newburn-Cook, Christine V, BAsc BScN (Queen's), MScN PhD (UBC), Associate Professor and Associate Dean (Research) of the Faculty of Nursing (1996, 2003).
- Newman, David, BA MEd (Alberta), Student Services Officer in the Office of the Dean of Students (2001, 2006).
- Newman, John, BA (Queensland), MA (Monash), PhD (California-San Diego), Professor of Linguistics (2002, 2002).
- Newman, Stephen C, BSc MA (Dalhousie), MD MSc (Toronto), Professor of Psychiatry (1985, 1999).
- Newton, Paul, BMus MEd PhD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2007).
- Nguyen, Peter V, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Physiology (1998, 2004).
- Nicely, Steven V, BA (Tennessee), MA (Alberta), Academic Analyst in Strategic Analysis (2001, 2001).
- Nicholls, Sandra M, MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (1999, 2003).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP CCFP-EM, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Nicolaidis, Elena M, BA (Berkeley), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Nikolaïdis, Ioanis, BS (Patras), MSc PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Nilsson, Tomas K, MSc (Swedish), PhD (Purdue), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2005, 2005).
- Nobes, David S, BEng PhD (Adelaide), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Nocente, Norma, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Ont Inst/ Studies in Educ), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Psychology (2000, 2002).
- Noga, Michelle L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2001, 2004).
- Nonay, Terry R, BSc (Alberta), Utility Services Manager of Information and Control Systems in Utilities (1982, 1983).
- Nordstrom, Donna L, Employee Relations Advisor in Human Resource Services (1991, 2000).
- Norris, Colleen, DipNurs BScN MM PhD (Alberta), RN, Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2006).
- Norris, Stephen P, BSc BEd MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Northcott, Herbert C, BA (Manitoba), MS (Brigham Young), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sociology (1976, 1988).
- Norton, Yvonne, BA (Alberta), Enrolment Manager and Assistant to the Dean in the Faculty of Education (1987, 2005).
- Nouri, Alireza, BSc (Amirkabir), MSc (Sharif), PhD (Dalhousie), Assistant Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2007).
- Nowrouzian, Behrooz, BSc (Ayra-Mehr), MSc DIC PhD (Imperial College of Sc and Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1997, 1997).
- Nutall, Mark A, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Anthropology (2003, 2003).
- Nychka, John A, BSc (Alberta), ME (McMaster), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Nykyforuk, Candace II, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2005, 2007).
- Nykylyshyn, Lisa D, BSc MBA (Alberta), Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2006, 2006).
- Oak, Arlene V, BSc BFA (Alberta), MA (Royal), PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Oba, Masahito, BSc (Iowa State), MSc PhD (Mich State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Oberg, Dianne, BEd MLS PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education and Library and Information Studies and Chair of Elementary Education (1987, 2000).
- O'Brien, Beverley A, RN BScN (UBC), MSc (California State), DNS (Rush), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2000).
- O'Byrne, Shannon K, BA (Regina), MA LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Law (1996, 2003).
- O'Driscoll, Michael J, BA MA (Waterloo), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1997, 2003).
- Ogilvie, Linda D, RN (Hosp for Sick Children), BScN (Toronto), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing (1983, 2004).
- Ogilvy, Vanessa, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania), Administrative/Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (2003, 2005).
- Ohinmaa, Arto, MSc PhD (Oulu), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Okeke, Philomina E, BEd MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Women's Studies (1997, 2003).
- Okine, Erasmus K, BSc MSc (Ghana), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2007).

- Okome, Onoome, BA MA PhD (Ibadan), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2004).
- Oleksyn, Sheldon, BA (Saskatchewan), MDIV (Western Ontario), Senior Development Officer in Major Gifts (2007, 2007).
- Oliver, Susan, Acting Director of Business and Information Services in the Office of the Associate Vice-President (Human Resources) and Vice-Provost (1983, 2003).
- Olsen, G Douglas, BSc MBA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law and Associate Dean (MBA Programs) in the School of Business (1997, 2004).
- Olson, David M, BA (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (St Louis), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1991, 1991).
- Olson, Jaret L, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2001, 2007).
- Olson, Joanne K, BSN (Augustana College), MS (Minnesota), PhD (Wayne State), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic Planning and Undergraduate Programs) in the Faculty of Nursing (1991, 2000).
- Olson, John O, BA (Gustavus Adolphus), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Olson, Karin L, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHS (Toronto), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Oneschuk, Doreen M, MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Ono, Tsuyoshi, BA (Konan), MA (Oregon), PhD (California - Santa Barbara), Associate Professor and Acting Chair of East Asian Studies (2003, 2006).
- opdenDries, Anna M, BA (Alberta), Student Advisor and Academic Strategist in Augustana Faculty (2005, 2006).
- Osadnik, Waclaw M, MA (Jagiellonian), PhD (Silesia), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2002).
- Osborn, Terence, BA (De Pauw), MLS (Indiana), Professional Librarian (2007, 2007).
- Osborne, Geraint B, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2005).
- Osburn, Debra Pozega, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Associate Vice-President (External Relations) in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2007, 2007).
- Ostergaard, Hanne L, BSc PhD (California-LA), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2001).
- Oswald, Anna E, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Otter, Albin, BSc MSc PhD (Bern), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1998, 1998).
- Ouzgane, Lahoucine, BA (Rabat), MA (Keele), MA (Bangor), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1991, 1999).
- Owen, Richard JT, MBChB (Wales), MRCP FRCP LMCC, Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2004).
- Owtrim, George W, BSc MSc (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1994, 2001).
- Ozga, Jocelyn, BA (Kalamazoo), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1992, 2005).
- Ozimek, Lech, Master PhD (Agric and Tech), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2003).
- Padwal, Rajdeep, MD (Saskatchewan), MSc (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Page, Donald N, BA (William Jewell), MS PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), MA (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Page, William J, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1976, 1985).
- Pagliaro, Louis A, MS PharmD (California), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1977, 1988).
- Palmer, Allison R, BS (SUNY), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1991).
- Palmer, Andie D, BA MA PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Anthropology (1994, 2001).
- Palo, Rani-Villem, BA (State U New York), MSc (Canisius), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Pannu, Neesh I, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Pantano, Alfredo A, MD (Cordoba), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Paradis, Johanne, BA MA (UBC), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Linguistics (2000, 2005).
- Parent, Eric, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy (2002, 2008).
- Parent, Roger, BA (Ottawa), BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Laval), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1992, 1998).
- Parker, Henry, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Calgary), Assistant Dean of Administration in the Faculty of Arts (2006, 2006).
- Parker, Timothy W, BSc (Trinity, Toronto), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Parkins, John R, BA (Trinity), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2007).
- Parks, Gregory K, BScPhM (Alberta) DVM (Sask), Faculty Service Officer and Director of Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Parlee, Brenda, BA (Guelph), MEnvSt (Waterloo), PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Native Studies and Rural Economy (2004, 2007).
- Parmar, Jasneet, MBBS (SGND), Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Parrila, Rauno, MA (Jyvaskyla), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Parrish, Jonathan, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Dalhousie), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 2007).
- Parsons, James B, BA MA (Kentucky), PhD (Texas), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1987).
- Pasdar, Manijeh, BSc MSc (Pahlavi), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1990, 1996).
- Paslawski, Teresa, BA MA (California), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Medicine/Rehabilitation Medicine in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2000, 2007).
- Pasutto, Franco M, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 1990).
- Paszowski, Cynthia A, AB (Albion College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Biological Sciences (1991, 2003).
- Paterson, Ian, MDCM (McGill), FRCP(c), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Patidar, Jayprakash, MBChB (Witwatersrand), DIP (South Africa), LMCC, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Patten, Steven, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MA (McMaster), PhD (York), Associate Professor of Political Science (2001, 2006).
- Patterson, Raymond A, BSc MBA (Bowling Green State), PhD (Ohio State), Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2001, 2001).
- Patterson, Susan K, BID (Manitoba), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (1999, 2003).
- Paul, Mary, BA (York), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (Facilities and Operations) (1989, 2005).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MS(A)N (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1994, 2000).
- Paulson, Barbara I, BA BEd Med (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 2001).
- Pauly, Robert P, BSc MSc MD (UBC), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Pavlich, George C, BA (Witwatersrand), MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Professor of Sociology and Law (2000, 2000).
- Pawliuk, Robert, BSc (Alberta), Operations Manager in Facilities Management (2004, 2004).
- Pawluk, Joanne, BA (Alberta), Bjour (Carleton), MA (Lancaster), Director of the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2005, 2005).
- Peacock, Graham, Dip (Leeds College of Arts), Professor of Art and Design (1969, 1987).
- Pearce, Michele, CMA, Associate Director of Reporting and Accounting in Financial Services (1998, 1998).
- Pearson, Glen J, BSc (Western Ontario), BPharm PhD (Philadelphia College), Associate Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Pearson, Keir G, BEE (Tasmania), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physiology (1969, 1977).
- Peavey, Betty, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Research Facilitator of Science in the Research Services Office (2003, 2007).
- Peck, Carla, BA (Dalhousie), BEd MEd (New Brunswick), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Pedrycz, Witold, MSc PhD DSc (Silesian Tech), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Pehowich, Daniel J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1995).
- Peirce, Susan N, BA (Alberta), Director of Alumni Affairs (1981, 1981).
- Pelkey, Dallas, Academic Human Resources Officer in Recruitment Services in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (2005, 2005).
- Pelletier, Rick T, BA (Alberta), MA (Brock), Faculty Service Officer in Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Pemberton, Stuart G, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1984, 1987).
- Peng, Hongwei (Judy), BM (Hunan), DIP (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2006, 2007).
- Penin, Alexander A, MSc (Moscow), PhD (Russian Academy Science), Associate Professor of Physics (2007, 2007).
- Penney, Steven, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Associate Professor of Law (2006, 2006).
- Penrod, Lynn K, BA PhD (Ohio State), MAT (Yale), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1979, 1989).
- Pente, Patti V, BA BEd (Western Ontario), MA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Pepin, Alexis, BA (Alberta), Manager of Government Relations (2005, 2007).
- Peppler, Mark S, BA (Montana), DPhil (Oxford), Associate Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 1989).
- Percy, David, MA (Oxford), LLM (Virginia), Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law (1969, 1979).
- Percy, Michael B, BA (Victoria), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization and Dean of the School of Business (1979, 2003).
- Persad, Rabinranath, MBBS (West Indies), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Persad, Sujata, BSc (West Indies), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Persson, Mary, BA (Alberta), MBA (Alberta), Director of Internal Audit Services (2005, 2005).
- Peschke, Georg, Staatsexamen (Munich), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1994).
- Peters, Edmund, BSc DDS (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 2001).
- Peters, J Frank, BA (Dublin), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Policy Studies (1986, 1996).
- Peters, Kathrine, BNSc (Queen's), MN (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Associate Professor of Nursing (1992, 1999).
- Petersen, Nils O, Professor of Chemistry (2004, 2004).
- Petersen, Stewart R, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Dean (Graduate) of Physical Education and Recreation (1987, 2003).
- Philip, Keith A, BA (Concordia), MA (Waterloo), Employee Relations Advisor in Human Resource Services (1988, 1988).
- Philippon, Donald, BA BEd MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Special Advisor to the Provost on Health System Relations (2000, 2000).
- Phillips, Lisa, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Texas), Professor and Chair of Anthropology (2007, 2007).
- Phillips, Carl V, BA (Ohio), MPP PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Phillips, Judith, BA (Bishop's), Assistant Dean of Student Services in the Dean's Office of the Faculty of Science (2001, 2007).
- Phillips, Linda M, BA(Ed) BA Med (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Elementary Education (1998, 1998).
- Pianzola, Arturo, BSc (Centro Altos Estudios Ciencias Exactas), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1996).
- Pierce, W David, BA MA PhD (York), Professor of Sociology (1975, 1989).
- Pilger, Richard N, Associate Director of Alumni Services in Alumni Affairs (1973, 1986).
- Pilgrim, David B, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington), Professor of Biological Sciences (1991, 2001).
- Pimlott, Janice F, Dip (Dental Hygiene) BSc MSc (Toronto), Professor of Dentistry (1985, 1994).
- Pimm, David J, BSc (Warwick), MSc (Cornell), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open), Professor of Secondary Education (2000, 2000).
- Pinchbeck, Yvonne J, BSc (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Pinfold, James L, BSc (Imperial College), PhD (Univ College), Professor of Physics (1992, 1997).
- Pinsk, Maury N, BSc (Guelph), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Piper, Elizabeth, BA (Newfoundland), MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2006, 2007).
- Plane, Frances, BSc (Thames), PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2007, 2007).
- Plokhii, Sergii, BA (Dnipropetrovsk), MA (Patrice Lumumba), PhD (Kiev), Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2005).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Eastern Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle), Professor in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation and the Centre for Health Promotion Studies, School of Public Health (1998, 2004).
- Plourde, Andre R, BA MA (New Brunswick), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Economics (1998, 2004).
- Pogossian, Dmitry, BSc PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Pogosjan, Jelena, BA MA PhD (Tartu), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2002, 2004).
- Poliquin, Rene A, MS (Shenbrooke), PhD (Washington), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1988, 1999).
- Pollock, Karen E, BA MA MSLP (Oregon), PhD (Purdue), Professor and Chair of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2003, 2003).
- Poon, Philip R, BCom (Alberta), Assistant Treasurer in Financial Services (1991, 1991).
- Popkowski Leszczyc, Peter, BS MBA (New York), PhD (Texas), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1991, 1998).
- Porteous, Kenneth C, BEng (McGill) MChE PhD (Delaware), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and Associate Dean (Student and Co-op Services) in the Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Posse de Chaves, Elena, BSc BSc(Pharm) PhD (Tucuman), Associate Professor of Pharmacology (1999, 2005).
- Potentier-Neal, Jane, BSc (Aston), Manager of Annual Giving in the Development Office (2002, 2003).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA (Quebec), MA (McGill), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1993, 1996).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (2005, 2005).

- Pownall, Frances A, BA (McGill), MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1993, 1999).
- Pracejus, John W, BSc (Miami), MSc (Illinois), PhD (Florida), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1998, 2004).
- Pramanik, Sandipan, BE (Bengal), MSEE PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Prasad, NG Narasimha, BSc (Mysore) MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1985, 1993).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1983, 2001).
- Prest, Harry VS, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Humanities and Associate Dean (Academic Programs) in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Price, R Jon, DIP (Niagra), Assistant Professor of Drama (1998, 2004).
- Prochazka, Arthur, BA BSc MSc (Melbourne), PhD (Ulm), Professor of Physiology (1986, 1986).
- Prochazka, Tanya, Professor of Music (1998, 2006).
- Prochner, Larry, BA (Ryerson), MA (Concordia), EDD (Ontario Inst for Studies in Educ), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (2003, 2003).
- Proctor, Heather C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2007).
- Proctor, Spencer D, BSc DIP DPhil (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2004).
- Profetto-McGrath, Joanne, BA BScN (Windsor), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Interim Dean in the Faculty of Nursing (1999, 2005).
- Prud'homme, Linda M, BA (Waterloo), Assistant to the Dean, Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1975, 1990).
- Prus-Czarnecki, Andrzej, MSc (Jagellonian), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physics (2000, 2003).
- Pukatzki, Stefan U, BA (Bremen), PhD (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2006, 2007).
- Purdy, Lisa, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1994, 2004).
- Putnam, Charles T, BHK (Windsor), MSc PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Puttagunta, Lakshmi, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 2004).
- Pylypiuk, Natalia, BA (Northwestern), MA PhD (Harvard), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1992, 1995).
- Quamen, Harvey N, BA (Minnesota), MA (Iowa), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and Acting Director of Humanities Computing (2001, 2007).
- Queregesser, Laura, BSc MSc (Queen's), MBA (Alberta), Director of Academic Planning in the Faculty of Nursing (1986, 2007).
- Quideau, Sylvie A, DEUG (Paris), MSc (Manchester), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2007).
- Quinney, H Arthur, BA BEd MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1983).
- Quoika-Stanka, Wanda M, BA MA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1990).
- Rabel, Wendy, BA (Concordia), MA (Alberta), Recruitment and Student Liaison Officer, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2006).
- Raboud, Donald W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Rachubinski, Richard A, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), University Professor and Chair of Cell Biology (1993, 2008).
- Rafeef, Davood, BS (Sharif), MS (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2000, 2007).
- Rahimi, Payam, BSc (Iran), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Rahman, Habibur, BSc MSc (Bangladesh), PhD (Royal Vet), Associate Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2003).
- Raine, Kim D, BSc (Mt St Vincent), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor and Director of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies, School of Public Health (1997, 2004).
- Raivio, Tracy L, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Rajakaruna, Susan, BSc MA MBA (Alberta), Manager of Institutional Programs in Natural Sciences in the Research Services Office (2001, 2007).
- Rajotte, Raymond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Surgery and Director of the Surgical Medical Research Institute (1975, 1988).
- Rak, Julie S, BA (McMaster), MA (Carleton), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rambabu, Karumudi, BTech (Nagarjuna), MTech (Banaras), PhD (Victoria), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Ramsden, Ann, BSc (Wales), MSc (Alberta), Museums Advisor of Museums and Collections Services (2007, 2007).
- Rankin, Robert W, BSc (Strathclyde), PhD (Wales), Professor of Physics (1999, 2002).
- Ranta, Leila, BA (Laval), MA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2002).
- Rao, Asha, BEd BCom (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Rao, Ming, BS (Kunming), MS (Illinois), MS PhD (Rutgers), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1989, 1997).
- Rao, Sathya, BA MA PhD (Paris XI), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2006, 2006).
- Rashiq, Saifudin, MBChB (Nottingham), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology and Pain Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2006).
- Rathi, Dinesh, BEd (Karnataka), MBA (Narsee Monjee), MS PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2008, 2008).
- Ratzlaff, Leonard P, B of Church Music (Brethren), BA (Winnipeg), Cert (Manitoba), MA DMA, (Iowa), Professor and Chair of Music (1981, 1995).
- Ray, Lynne, BScN (UBC), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Seattle), Associate Professor of Nursing (1997, 2004).
- Ray, Nilanjana, BEng (Judavpur), MTech (Indian SI), PhD (Virginia), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Rayat, Gina, BSc (Philippines), BS (Winnipeg), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Raymond, John L, LLB (York), Assistant Professor of Drama (2002, 2004).
- Rayner, David C, BSc MD (Manitoba), FRCP(Path), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Medical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1992, 1992).
- Read, Daphne F, BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Dean (Undergraduate Learning) in the Faculty of Arts (1989, 1994).
- Reade, Ian L, BSPE MSc (Sask), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1990, 2007).
- Reay, Patricia, BA MBA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (2000, 2003).
- Redmond, Gail M, Administrative Officer in Biochemistry (1978, 1983).
- Reformat, Marek, ME (Tech Poznan), PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Reha-Krantz, Linda J, BSc (Washington), PhD (Johns Hopkins), Professor of Biological Sciences (1981, 1994).
- Reichardt, Randall P, BSc (Manitoba) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Reichwein, Pearl Ann, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Carleton), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2005).
- Reid, Bradford G, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1981, 1987).
- Reid, David C, Dip (Toronto) BPT MD (Alberta) MCSP (Prince of Wales Hospital) MCh (Liverpool) FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Reif, Linda C, LLB (Windsor), LLM (Cambridge), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Reimer, Louise, BA (Winnipeg), MLS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2007, 2007).
- Reimer, Stephen R, BA (Winnipeg), MA (York), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1993).
- Rein, Sandra C, BA (Augustana), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2005).
- Rempel, Gwendolyn, Assistant Professor of Nursing (1999, 2006).
- Rempel, S Patricia, BA (Sask), BLS (UBC), DiplEduc (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1971, 1976).
- Renema, Robert A, MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1994, 2006).
- Renke, Wayne N, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (York), Professor and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Law (1993, 2003).
- Rennick, Pauline, BEd MLIS (Alberta), Manager of Collections/Digitization Program in Museums and Collections Services (2002, 2003).
- Resch, Lothar, MD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Reshef, Yonatan, BA MA (Tel-Aviv), PhD (Illinois), Professor and Chair of Strategic Management and Organization (1985, 1995).
- Reuter, Gerhard W, BSc (Stellenbosch), MSc (Pretoria), PhD (McGill), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1998).
- Reutter, Linda L, BA BScN PhD (Alberta) MScN (Colorado), Professor of Nursing (1980, 1999).
- Rice, Sally A, BA (Colorado Coll), MA PhD (Calif, SD), Professor and Acting Chair of Linguistics (1990, 2004).
- Rice-Mitchell, Hollie N, BSc (Lethbridge), MA (Western Ontario), Rehabilitation and Work Life Coordinator in Health Promotion and Work Life Services in Human Resource Services (1999, 1999).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian Nat'l), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2002).
- Richardson, Donna M, DBU (NAIT), BCOM MEd (Alberta), Manager of Strategic Communications of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005).
- Richardson, George W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Secondary Education and AssociatedDean (International Initiatives) in the Faculty of Education (1999, 2003).
- Richer, Lawrence, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2007).
- Richter, Magdalena S, BScN (Stellenbosch), BA (South Africa), BCur MCur (Pretoria), PhD (Rand Afrikaans), Assistant Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Riddle, Andrew, Facility Services Manager in Facilities Management (1987, 2007).
- Rieger, Jana, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Arizona), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2000, 2000).
- Ries, Linda A, BMus MMus (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Rinaldi, Christina M, BA (McGill), MA (Concordia), PhD (McGill), Associate Professor and Associate Chair of Educational Psychology (2000, 2004).
- Rinn, Jocelyne, Director of Finance and Administration of Campus Saint-Jean (1998, 2005).
- Ritchie, D Bruce, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in Medicine (2002, 2006).
- Ritter, Ronald F, BCom (Alberta), CA, Associate Director and Treasurer in Financial Services (1989, 1994).
- Rivait, Estelle E, RT BSc (Alberta), Lecturer of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1978, 1978).
- Rivard, Benoit, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Washington), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1996, 2003).
- Rivard-Magnan, Annette, DIP BOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2006).
- Roberts, Theodore E, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Robertson, Gerald B, LLB (Edinburgh), LLM (McGill), Professor of Law (1983, 1988).
- Robertson, Scot, BA (Queen's), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2004).
- Robertson, Susan L, DIP (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Manager of Special Events and Donor Relations in External Relations in the School of Business (1994, 2007).
- Robinson, Aminah, BEng (McGill), MSc (UBC), PhD (Melbourne), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Robinson, Frank E, BSc (Sask), MSc (Virginia Polytech), PhD (Guelph), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Associate Dean (Academic) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1986, 1995).
- Robinson, Joan, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2006).
- Robinson, Kathy M, MM (Northwestern), PhD (Michigan), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2006, 2006).
- Rode, Geoffrey, BMus (McGill), MA (Calgary), Director of Parking Services (1999, 2005).
- Rodgers, Edward, BSc (Juniata), MEd (Duke), Director of the Division of Technology in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1996, 2004).
- Rodgers, Wendy M, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1993, 2003).
- Rogan, Carol L, BCOM (Alberta), CMA, Associate Director of Systems Planning and Reporting in Resource Planning (2003, 2005).
- Rogers, W Todd, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Colorado), Professor of Educational Psychology (1989, 1989).
- Roh, David, DipElect (Manitoba), Utility Services Manager of Electrical in Utilities (2003, 2003).
- Roland, Jens, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1992, 1999).
- Rolland, Peter A, BA (Northwestern), MA (Indiana), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1973, 1981).
- Romanuk, Mary-Jo K, BCom (Sask), Director of Resource Planning in Learning Systems/Library (1997, 1997).
- Rondeau, Kent V, MA MBA (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Rowe, Aidan A, BFA (Alberta), MA (Westminster), Assistant Professor of Art and Design (1997, 2007).
- Rosenberg, Sharon M, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Sociology (2002, 2006).
- Rosiechuk, Shauna G, BA MEd (Alberta), Psychologist in Student Counselling Services (2001, 2001).
- Ross, Carolyn JM, RN, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1991, 1996).
- Ross, David J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2005).
- Rosser, Stuart, MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Rossiter, Jeremy J, MA (Edinburgh), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1985, 2007).
- Rossiter, Marian J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2006).
- Rostron, Benjamin J, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2001).
- Rosychuk, Rhonda, BSc (Alberta), MSc (UBC), PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1999, 2006).

- Rourke, Keith E, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Dalhousie), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2003, 2003).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), CCFP, Professor of Emergency Medicine (1997, 2003).
- Roy, Suzanne, CMGNT (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Psychiatry (2002, 2007).
- Roy, Pierre-Nicholas, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (Montreal), Associate Professor of Chemistry (1999, 2005).
- Roy-Brenneis, Derek, BA (Alberta), Executive Officer and Assistant to the Chancellor in the Office of the Senate (2004, 2004).
- Rozmus, Wojciech, MSc (Warsaw), PhD (Inst of Nuclear Research, Poland), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Physics (1984, 1994).
- Ru, Chongqing, BEng (Lanzhou), MEng PhD (Peking), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Rubin, Linda, Professor of Drama (1993, 2001).
- Rude, James I, BA MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2007).
- Rudnicki, Piotr, MSc DrTechServ (Warsaw), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2002).
- Rudnisky, Christopher, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2005).
- Ruecker, Stanley I, BA BSc (Regina), MA (Toronto), MDes PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Rueger, Alexander, PhD (Konstanz), Professor of Philosophy (1993, 2005).
- Ruetalo, Maria V, BA (Toronto), MA (McGill), PhD (Tulane), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2001, 2007).
- Ruiter, Linda, BA (Calvin), Student Advisor in Specialized Support and Disability Services (2003, 2007).
- Runde, Volker, MSc (Munster), PhD (Calif Berkeley), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Rusecki, Jane E, BS (New Hampshire), MA PhD (John Hopkins), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Russell, Laurie JM, BS MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2004, 2004).
- Rutledge, Jennifer M, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2007).
- Ryan, David L, BEc MEd (Monash) PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1983, 2001).
- Ryan, Edmond A, MD (Trinity College), FRCP (Ireland), Professor of Medicine (1984, 1996).
- Ryan, Pamela, BA MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1999, 1999).
- Sabac, Florin M, BS MS (Bucharest), PhD (South Carolina), Associate Professor of Accounting & Management Information Systems (2000, 2006).
- Sabri, Kourosh, MBChB (Bristol), FRCO, Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2006, 2006).
- Sacchi, Mauricio D, PhD (UBC), Professor of Physics (1997, 2007).
- Sadler, Robert, BSc BAGRSC (Saskatchewan), MBA (Calgary), Assistant Dean of Administration in the School of Public Health (2003, 2007).
- Sadler Takach, Bonnie, BFA (Alberta), MVA (Alberta), Assistant Professor in Art and Design (2002, 2002).
- Sadowski, Cheryl, BSc (Manitoba), PharmD (Wayne), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Sadowski, Daniel C, ME (Saskatchewan) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Safouhi, Hassan, BS (Hassan II), PhD (Blaise Pascal), Associate Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2002, 2005).
- Sagle, Margaret A, MD MSc (Western Ontario), FRCS(C), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Assistant Dean (Clinical Education) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1997, 2007).
- Salavatipour, Mohammed R, BSc (Sharif), MSc PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Computing Science (2004, 2004).
- Sale, Carolyn, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Stanford), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2006, 2006).
- Sales, Anne E, BA (Oberlin), MSc (North Carolina), PhD (Minnesota), DipNurs, Associate Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Salmon, John C, BEng (Imperial College, London), MEng (McGill), PhD (Imperial), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1996).
- Salmon, Tracy, BA MSc (Alberta), Manager of Alumni Marketing and Special Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 2007).
- Salopek, Thomas G, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Salvalaggio, Ginetta, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Samarasekera, Indira, BSc (Ceylon), MS (California, Davis), PhD (British Columbia), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering and President of the University of Alberta (2005, 2005).
- Samek, Antonia, BA (Toronto), MLS (Dalhousie), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Associate Professor of Library and Information Studies (1996, 2002).
- Samson, Jane D, BA MA (Victoria), PhD (London), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of History and Classics (1998, 2007).
- Sanchez-Azofeifa, G Arturo, BSc (Autonoma de Centro America), MSc PhD (New Hampshire), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2002).
- Sander, Joerg, MA PhD (Munich), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Sanders, Esmond J, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Physiology (1970, 1982).
- Sanders, R Sean, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Sandha, Gurpal S, MBBS (Christian Medical College), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Saqqur, Maher, BS MD (Damascus), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Sargent, M Elizabeth, BA (Duke), PhD (Kent), Professor of English and Film Studies (1999, 2005).
- Saslove, Howard L, BA (Queen's), MA (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Director of Student Counselling Services (1998, 1998).
- Satkunam, Lalith E, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Associate Professor in the Division of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1999, 2003).
- Saunders, Duncan, MBChD PhD (Witwatersrand), Professor and Chair of Public Health Sciences (1989, 1998).
- Sauvé, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Ophthalmology (2005, 2005).
- Saxinger, Lynora M, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Scarpella, Enrico, MSc (Milan), PhD (Leiden), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Schaeffer, Jonathan, BSc (Toronto) MMath (Waterloo), PhD (Waterloo), Professor and Chair of Computing Science (1984, 1994).
- Schang, Luis M, DVM (National Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2006).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto) Associate Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1988, 1995).
- Scherer, Jay, BA (Western Ontario), MHK (Windsor), PhD (Otago), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2005).
- Schiavone, Peter, BSc PhD (Strathclyde), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Mechanical Engineering (1993, 2000).
- Schiebelbein, Joan M, BA (Alberta), Director of Career and Placement Services (1991, 2007).
- Schieber, Andreas, PhD (Hohenheim), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2008, 2008).
- Schiller, Daniel E, BAsC (Ottawa), MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Schimmel, Jeff, BA (California), MA (Colorado), PhD (Arizona), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Schindel, Theresa J, BSP (Sask), Director of Outreach Education in Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Schipper, Shirley A, BSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Schlegel, Christian, MSc PhD (Notre Dame), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Schlösser, Milton R, BMus MM DMus (Alberta), Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2004).
- Schmitt, Douglas R, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Physics and Director of the Institute for Geophysical Research (1989, 1999).
- Schmitter, Amy M, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Pittsburgh), Associate Professor of Philosophy (2003, 2005).
- Schmude, Ada G, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Enrolment Management in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1998, 2007).
- Schmuland, Byron, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Carleton), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 2003).
- Schneider, Margaret, Manager, HUB International Marketplace (1990, 1990).
- Schneider, Phyllis, PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1989, 2004).
- Scholnick, Barry, BBus (Cape Town), MA (Kent), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1994, 2000).
- Schrader, Alvin M, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), MLS (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor of Library and Information Studies (1982, 1993).
- Schroeder, Angela, MMus (Northwestern), Assistant Professor of Music (2006, 2006).
- Schuller, Paul D, Cert Periodontics DDS (Toronto) MRCD(c), Professor of Dentistry (1976, 1981).
- Schulz, Chad, BSc BEd COM (Alberta), CA, Internal Auditor in Internal Audit Services (2007, 2007).
- Schultz, Kenneth L, BS (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Associate Professor of Finance and Management Science (2007, 2007).
- Schultz, Michael C, BSc (Queensland), PhD (McGill), Professor of Biochemistry (1993, 2003).
- Schulz, Jane A, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Obstetrics & Gynaecology (1999, 2005).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Pediatrics (1993, 2005).
- Schumaker, Carl D, BSc (Washington), Radiation Protection Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1984, 1984).
- Schuurmans, Dale E, BSc BS MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Scott, David A, BSc (UBC), MSc DDS (Alberta), Professor of Dentistry (1981, 1986).
- Scott, Ila D, BEd MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1987, 1993).
- Scott, Thomas W, BCom MBA (McGill), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems and Vice Dean in the School of Business (1987, 2001).
- Scott Hoyt, Janet C, BMus MMus (Alberta), Associate Professor of Music (1998, 2004).
- Seale, Linda N, BA (Newcastle-Upon-Tyne) MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1983, 1993).
- Sego, David C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1977, 1985).
- Seikaly, Hadi, MD (Toronto), FRCS LMCC, Associate Professor of Surgery (1996, 2006).
- Selman, Jan E, BA (Victoria), MA (Alberta), Professor and Chair of Drama (1998, 1998).
- Senior, Peter A, MBBS PhD (Newcastle Upon Tyne), MRCP, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Senthilselvan, Ambikaipakan, BSc (Colombo), MSc PhD (Newcastle upon Tyne), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sereda, Leonard W, BScEng (Alberta), Director of Facilities Management (1986, 2000).
- Sereda, Wendy, Manager of Staff and Student Payments in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1992, 2003).
- Seubert, John M, BSc MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Shafraun, Stephen D, MD (Toronto), Professor of Medicine (1989, 1998).
- Shah, Sirish, BSc (Leeds), MSc (Manchester Inst of Sc and Tech), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1978, 1986).
- Shanahan, Marie-Claire, BSc BEd (Queen's), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2007, 2007).
- Shannon, Robert, BA (Winnipeg), MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Drama (2001, 2007).
- Shapiro, AM James, MBBS (Newcastle upon Tyne), FRCS(C), Professor of Surgery (1998, 2007).
- Sharifzadeh-Amin, Maryam, DMD (Sharaz), MSc PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Dentistry (2007, 2007).
- Sharma, Arya M, MD PhD (Berlin), Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Sharp, David, BScEng MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Sharp, Martin J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Aberdeen), Professor and Chair of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1997).
- Sharpe, Natalie PA, BA MA (Alberta), Student Advisor in Student Services (1985, 1986).
- Shaw, John, BSc PhD (Reading), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1990, 1990).
- Shaw, John M, BAsC PhD (UBC), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Shaw, Nicola T, BSc PhD (Lancaster), Associate Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Sheikh, Dorte VE, BA (Alberta), Associate Registrar and Director of Records in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1990, 2007).
- Shewchuk, Victor N, BA BEd CertEd (Alberta), Senior Advisor of Support Staff Learning and Development in Human Resource Services (2003, 2003).
- Shields, Rob M, BA MA (Carleton), DPhil (Sussex), Professor and Henry Marshall Tory Chair of Sociology and Art & Design (1999, 2004).
- Shiri, Ali A, BA MA (Tehran), PhD (Strathclyde), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2004, 2004).
- Shirvani, Maziar, BSc PhD (London), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1987, 1998).
- Shokal, Barbara, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Educational Policy Studies (1990, 1990).
- Shores, Sandra J, BA (Alberta), MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1984, 1992).
- Short, Robert H, BEd (Exeter), MSc MA PhD (Oregon), Professor of Educational Psychology (1975, 1986).
- Shostak, Allen W, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Curator and Director of the Parasitology Collection in Biological Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Shotter, Alan C, BSc (Imperial College), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Physics (2001, 2001).
- Shuaib, Ashfaq, MBBS (Khyler Med College), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Shultz, Lynette, BEd (Alberta), MA (Surrey), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2007).
- Shuttle, Katherine, MA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Occupational Therapy (1992, 2004).
- Sia, Winnie WK, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Siddiqi, Zaeem A, MBBS (Army Medical-Pakistan), PhD (Boston), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).

- Siemens, Elena, MA (Moscow State), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1989, 1994).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc RT MSc (Alberta), Professor in the Devonian Botanic Garden (1969, 1999).
- Sigurdson, Lorenz W, BAsC (Toronto), MSc PhD (Calif Inst of Tech), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1988, 2000).
- Silins, Uldis, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2003).
- Silverstone, Peter H, MBBS (St Bartholemews), MRCPsych, Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 1999).
- Simmen, Thomas, PhD (Lausanne), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2004, 2005).
- Simmonds, Andrew J, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Cell Biology (2002, 2002).
- Simmt, Elaine SM, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Chair of Secondary Education (1997, 2001).
- Simonetti, Antonio, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Carleton), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Simpson, D Mark, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Duke), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Simpson, R Ian, Internal Auditor in the Internal Audit Office (1975, 1998).
- Simpson, Scot H, BPharm (Saskatchewan), DPharm (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sinclair, D Barry, BSc MD (Calgary), FRCP, Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2002).
- Sing, Pamela V, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (1994, 2007).
- Singhal, Anthony B, BA MA PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Sinha, Asha, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Psychologist in Specialized Support and Disability Services (1991, 2005).
- Sinnema, Peter W, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (York), Professor and Associate Chair (Instruction) of English and Film Studies (1999, 2007).
- Sipione, Simonetta, BSc PhD (Catania), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2006).
- Sit, Jeremy C, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Sit, Sally M, BCom (Alberta), Student Advisor in the Student Programs Office, Faculty of Arts (1990, 1994).
- Skafta, Lone, BA BMgmt (Lethbridge), Administrative Professional Officer in Human Resource Services (1998, 1998).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Art and Design and Associate Dean (Facilities Development) in the Faculty of Arts (1993, 2000).
- Skjott, Neil M, MD MSc (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Skogon, Rochelle, BA BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Campus Saint-Jean (2004, 2006).
- Skrypnik, Berna J, BA (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Professor of Human Ecology (1990, 2006).
- Slack, Trevor, BPE MPE PhD (Alberta), Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2001).
- Slater, Linda G, BEd BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1990, 1994).
- Slemmon, Stephen G, BA (Queen's), MA (UBC), PhD (Queensland), Professor of English and Film Studies (1988, 1998).
- Smallhorn, Jeffrey F, MBBS (Adelaide), FRCP FRACP, FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Smeaton, Debbie, BEd (Regina), Director of the Centre for Community Education in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Smiley, James R, BSc (McGill), PhD (McMaster), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1997, 1997).
- Smith, Carol, BSc (Victoria), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1993, 1993).
- Smith, Constance E, BA (McGill), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1986, 2003).
- Smith, David G, MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Donna L, BScN MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (1996, 1996).
- Smith, Janet R, BA (Calgary), Director of the Human Rights Office (1994, 1999).
- Smith, Linda L, BSc BScN (Alberta), MD (Ottawa), CCFP Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2007).
- Smith, Malinda S, BA MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Political Science (1999, 2004).
- Smith, Michael J, BA (Mount Allison), MA (St Mary's), PhD (Memorial), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1994).
- Smith, Peter A, BSc PhD (Southampton), Professor of Pharmacology (1981, 1990).
- Smith, R Todd, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Economics (1990, 2001).
- Smith, Richard H, BSc (British Columbia), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Research Coordinator of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Smith, Robert W, MA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of History and Classics and Director for the Science, Technology and Society Program (1998, 1998).
- Smith, Stephanie W, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Smith, Susan L, BA (Calif-Irvine), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of History and Classics (1991, 2005).
- Smith, Veronica, BA MA (West Washington), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Snart, Fern D, BA (Brandon), MA (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology and Dean of the Faculty of Education (1980, 1990).
- Snart, Myrna, BA (Brandon), Senior Development Officer of Alumni and Government Relations in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1992, 2005).
- Snyder, Laura, BEd (Ithaca), MLS (Louisiana), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Snydmiller, Gary D, BPE MSc (Alberta), Associate Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- So, Joseph WH, BA (Hong Kong), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1996).
- Sobsey, Richard J, AAS/RN (Dutchess Community College) BS MEd (New York State) EDD (West Virginia), Professor of Educational Psychology (1982, 1990).
- Solez, Kim, BA (Oberlin), MD (Rochester), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1987, 1987).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).
- Song, Guowen, BS MS (Tianjin), PhD (North Carolina), Assistant Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Sonnenberg, Brian H, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Sorenson, Paul G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science and Vice-Provost and Associate Vice-President (Information Technology) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1989, 2004).
- Soskolne, Colin L, BSc (Witwatersrand) PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 1990).
- Sousa, Jorge, BA (York), MA PhD (OISE), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine), MD (Alberta) FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (1981, 1981).
- Spalding, Thomas L, BA (Drury College), MA PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Spaner, Dean M, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Spavor, Maria, BMedSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2006).
- Spence, Iva, Appeals Coordinator in the University Secretariat (1992, 2003).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (Behavioural Medicine), (1996, 2004).
- Spence, John R, BA (Washington and Jefferson College), MS (Vermont), PhD (UBC), Professor and Chair of Renewable Resources (1980, 1991).
- Spencer, Brenda L, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (OISE), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Judith O, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Spencer, Kelly, BA (Alberta), Associate Director of Advancement Services in External Relations (2004, 2004).
- Spencer-Cavaliere, Nancy, BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2007).
- Sperling, Felix AH, BS MS (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (1999, 2003).
- Spetch, Marcia L, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Spies, Judith A, BA (Massey), MN (Alberta), PhD (California), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2007).
- Spinetti, Federico, MMus PhD (London), Assistant Professor of Music (2006, 2006).
- Splinter, Michael, BSc (Alberta), Executive Director of Professional Programs in the Faculty of Extension (1993, 2007).
- Spooner, G Richard, BA BSc MD (Sask), Professor and Chair of Family Medicine (1991, 1999).
- Sprysak, Christopher J, BCom LLB (Alberta), LLM (New York), Assistant Professor of Law (2001, 2003).
- Spyracopoulos, Leo, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2000, 2007).
- Srayko, Martin, BSc (Alberta), MSc (UBC), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- St Clair, Colleen C, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Oklahoma), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (1998, 2004).
- St Louis, Vincent L, BSc (Guelph), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2007).
- Stacey, Norman E, BSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Biological Sciences (1980, 1989).
- Stachel, Thomas, PhD (Quorzburg), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2004).
- Stack, Philip G, BA MHSA (Alberta), Director of Resource Planning (1996, 2000).
- Stafford, James L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Stablecki, Lisa J, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Steed, Helen L, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2003, 2005).
- Steffler, Peter M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1983, 1993).
- Steier, Lloyd P, BA BEd Med (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1991, 2003).
- Stein, Markus, BSc (Eberhard-Karls), MSc (Max Planck Institute), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Stein, Susan, Senior Advisor of Staff Learning and Development in Support Staff Human Resource Services (1986, 2005).
- Steiner, Bodo E, DIP (Kiel), MSc PhD (Reading), Assistant Professor of Rural Economy (2004, 2004).
- Steiner, Ivan, BSc (Belgium), MD (McGill), Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2002).
- Stelck, Lorraine J, BBA (Northern Alberta Institute of Technology), Assistant Registrar of Finance and Administration of the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2004, 2007).
- Stelfox, Teresa B, BMS MD (Alberta), Medical Officer in University Health Centre (1981, 1981).
- Stephens, Julie, BSc MSc (Alberta), Research Facilitator of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences in the Research Services Office (1994, 2005).
- Sterenberg, Gladys Y, BEd MEd (Lethbridge), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2007).
- Stern, Richard, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (New York), Faculty Service Officer in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Stewart, Brian J, CPP, Associate Director in Supply Management Services (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Christine, BA MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2007).
- Stewart, Kenneth C, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MSc (UBC), FRCS(C), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Stewart, Lorna K, BSc (Sask), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 2000).
- Stewart, Miriam J, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of Nursing (1997, 1997).
- Stewart, Selina, Assistant Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2005).
- Stewart-Harawira, Makere, BA MA PhD (Auckland), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2007).
- Stickland, Michael, BPE PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Medicine (1999, 2007).
- Stickney-Lee, Jennifer, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Assistant Professor of Family Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Stobart, Kent, BSc MD (Toronto), MSc (Queen's), Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2007).
- Stockey, Ruth A, BS (Illinois) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Biological Sciences (1978, 1989).
- Stogdale, Rachel, BA (Humberside), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Engineering Co-op Department of the Faculty of Engineering (2005, 2007).
- Stone, James C, BSc (UBC), MA (Columbia), PhD (Oregon), Professor of Biochemistry (1990, 1999).
- Stothard, Paul M, BSc (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2006).
- Stout, Curt J, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2007).
- Stovel, Nora F, BA (McGill), BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Dalhousie), Professor of English and Film Studies (1985, 2001).
- Stowe, Sam, Associate Registrar and Director in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2005, 2007).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Sociology (2003, 2003).
- Strang, Barbara J, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1985, 1985).
- Strean, William B, BA (Grinnell), MA (Iowa), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1994, 1999).
- Street, William H, BMus MMus (Catholic), DMus (Northwestern), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Programs) of Music (1988, 1997).
- Strelkov, Stephen, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2003, 2005).
- Strohschein, Lisa A, BA (Alberta), MA (York), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Stroulia, Eleni, BS (Patras), MS PhD (Georgia Inst of Tech), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1997, 2003).
- Stryker, Jeffrey, BA (Harvard), PhD (Columbia), Professor of Chemistry (1992, 2000).
- Stuart, David T, BSc MSc (Waterloo), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (1998, 2004).
- Studer, Heidi, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Political Science (1993, 2000).

- Sturdy, Christopher B, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Suddaby, Roy R, BSc LLB PhD (Alberta), MBA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1995, 2006).
- Summers, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Carleton), PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2005, 2007).
- Sundararaj, Uttandaraman, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Suresh, Mavanur R, BSc MSc (Bangalore), PhD (Indian Inst of Sc), Professor and Associate Dean of the Faculty of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Sutley, Kevin, BFA MFA (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Fine Arts in Augustana Faculty (1999, 2004).
- Sutphen, Steven F, BSc (Washington State), MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Computing Science (1976, 2000).
- Sutton, Richard S, BA (Stanford), MSc PhD (Massachusetts at Amherst), Professor of Computing Science (2003, 2003).
- Swanson, Dale, BA BSc (Augustana), Manager of Information Technology in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Swanson, Leonard E, BMus (Michigan), MSc (Alberta), Assistant Dean (Academic Administration), Office of the Dean of Engineering (1989, 2000).
- Swanson, Ruby, BA (Saskatchewan), Assistant Dean (Administration) in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2000, 2004).
- Swartz, Erik N, BSc MD (UBC), FAAP FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2001, 2003).
- Swaters, Gordon E, BMath (Waterloo), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1986, 1993).
- Sweeney, Dennis J, BA MA (Virginia), PhD (Michigan), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1997, 2003).
- Swyripa, Frances A, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of History and Classics (1989, 1996).
- Sych, Colette, Manager of Administrative Services in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Sydney, Richard D, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Alaska), PhD (Texas), Professor of Physics (1998, 2001).
- Sykes, Brian D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), University Professor of Biochemistry (1975, 1997).
- Sylvester, Fay, BCom (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in Educational Psychology (2000, 2005).
- Syroituik, Daniel G, BA BPe (McMaster) MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor and Vice Dean in the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 1997).
- Sywnyck, Irene, BA MA (Lvov), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1998, 2007).
- Szabo, Catherine, BA (West Virginia), MA PhD (McGill), Assistant Dean of External Relations in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2007).
- Szabo, Franz A, BA (Montreal), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor of History and Classics (1999, 1999).
- Szafran, Olga, BSc MHA (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Family Medicine (1987, 1987).
- Szafron, Duane A, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Computing Science (1983, 1999).
- Szekely, Linda J, BEd (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (1990, 1990).
- Szepesvari, Csaba, MSc PhD (Jozsef), Associate Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Szigety, Elma, CERT (Alberta), DIP (SAIT), Assistant Registrar, Examinations and Timetabling, in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (1985, 2004).
- Szostak, Richard W, BA (McGill), PhD (Northwestern), Professor of Economics (1986, 1997).
- Szymanski, Jozef, MSc PhD (Technical Wroclaw), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Szynkowski, Stanislaw B, BFA (Alberta), Administrative Officer in Art and Design (1991, 1991).
- Takats, Josef, BSc (Montreal), PhD (MIT), Professor of Chemistry (1971, 1988).
- Takhar, Maninder, DIP (Grant MacEwan), Advisor in Compensation and Job Design in Human Resource Services (2005, 2005).
- Talwar, Prem P, MSc (Kanpur) PhD (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor of Finance and Management Science (1978, 1986).
- Tan, Han-Kuang, B Dent Surg (Nat'l Taiwan), MSc (Washington), Associate Professor of Dentistry (1989, 1989).
- Tandon, Puneeta, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2006).
- Tang, Tian, BS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Tang-Wai, Richard, BSc MD (McGill), FRCP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Tannant, Dwayne D, BAsC (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 2003).
- Tao, Patricia M, BA (Harvard), MM (Indiana), DMA (SUNY at Stony Brook), Assistant Professor of Music (2002, 2002).
- Tardif, Guillaume, BMus MMus (Conservatoire de Musique), DMA (Eastman), Associate Professor of Music (2002, 2007).
- Taube, Anna W, BA MD (Alberta), LMCC, CCFP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1995, 2002).
- Taylor, Alison, Med (Queen's), EdD (OISE), Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2007).
- Taylor, Diane E, BSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1981, 1986).
- Taylor, E Neil, BA (Arizona), MSc (Toronto), Director of Research Services Office (1998, 2005).
- Taylor, Elizabeth A, BScOT Med (Alberta), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (1988, 1988).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine and Assistant Dean (Global Health) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (1989, 1998).
- Taylor, Gregory J, BSc (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Biological Science and Dean of the Faculty of Science (1985, 1994).
- Tellambura, Chintananda, BSc (Moratuwa), MSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Temelli, Feral, BS MS (Middle East Tech), PhD (Florida), Professor and Associate Chair (Food Science) of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1988, 1998).
- Temple, Barry J, Associate Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Teskey, Joylyn, BES MEDES (Dalhousie), Planning Officer in Planning and Infrastructure (2006, 2007).
- Tessier, Anne-Michelle, BA (McGill), PhD (Massachusetts), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2006, 2006).
- Tham, Edythe Bing-Ci, MBBS (Adelaide), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Thebaud, Bernard C, MD BSc (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- Thomas, Glen, BSc (Alberta), Project Research Engineer of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Thomas, Gregory P, BEd (James Cook), MEd (Monash), PhD (Queensland), Associate Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2007).
- Thomlison, George, Manager of Human Resources and Procurement in Facilities Management (2001, 2001).
- Thompson, Aneta, BCom (Alberta), Administrative/Professional Officer in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Science (1999, 2005).
- Thompson, Guy, BA (Toronto), BA MA (McGill), Associate Professor of History & Classics (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Richard B, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 2004).
- Thomson, Alan BR, BA MD MSc PhD (Queen's), University Professor of Medicine (1975, 2007).
- Thorbourne, W Perry, BBusAdmin (New Brunswick), Manager of International Initiatives in the Faculty of Education (1992, 2007).
- Thornberry, Robert S, BA (Queens, Belfast), MA (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor and Associate Chair (Graduate Studies) of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 1984).
- Tian, Jie, BA (China), MS (Nevada), PhD (Florida), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (2006, 2006).
- Tian, Yao, BCom (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Accounting and Management Information Studies (2007, 2007).
- Tibbo, Philip, BSc MD (Memorial), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2005).
- Tiessen, Peter, BCom (Manitoba), MBA (McMaster), PhD (Minnesota), CMA, Professor and Chair of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1975, 1992).
- Tinic, Serra, BA (Alberta), MA (Pennsylvania State), PhD (Indiana), Associate Professor of Sociology (1998, 2005).
- Titely, Diane C, BAS (Revens), Administrative Professional Officer in Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2006).
- Todd, Gerald T, BSc (UBC), MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (1993, 1998).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2004).
- Tomczak-Jaegermann, Nicole T, BSc MSc PhD Habilitation (Warsaw), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1983, 1987).
- Tomniuk, Dorothy, Administrative Professional Officer in Physical Therapy (1975, 2007).
- Tondino, Guido, BA (Calgary), Associate Professor of Drama (2002, 2007).
- Tonelli, Marcello, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Tong, Josephine S, BA (Brandon), BLS BED Med (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1982, 1988).
- Tonge, Barry R, BA (Mt Allison), MSc (Emporia State), Director of Education Abroad in University of Alberta International (1984, 1988).
- Tonn, William M, BA (Macalester College), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor of Biological Sciences (1984, 1996).
- Toogood, Roger W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate) of Mechanical Engineering (1982, 1984).
- Topolnicki, Darlene E, Manager of Pension and Benefits Advisory Services in Human Resources Services (1998, 1998).
- Toth, Ellen L, BSc MD (Buenos Aires), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2003).
- Tough, Frank, BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Professor of Native Studies (1998, 1998).
- Touret, Nicolas, MSc PhD (Nice-Sophia), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2007, 2007).
- Tredget, Edward E, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), MSc (MIT), Professor of Surgery (1988, 1998).
- Treit, Dallas R, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor of Psychology (1987, 1994).
- Trimble, Linda J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor and Chair of Political Science (1989, 2003).
- Triscott, Jean, BEd MD (Alberta), MSc (Montana), Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Troitsky, Vladimir G, MMATH (Novosibirsk), PhD (Illinois), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2002, 2004).
- Trovato, Frank, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Sociology (1983, 1992).
- Truitt, Marc, BA (Yale), MA (Stanford), MS (Columbia), Professional Librarian (2006, 2006).
- Truscott, Derek, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997).
- Tse, Amy M, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tse, Frederick W, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Pharmacology (1994, 2007).
- Tsui, Ban CH, BSc BSc (Pharm) MSc MD (Dalhousie), Associate Professor of Anesthesiology & Pain Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Tsui, Ying Yin, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Tsuuyki, Ross T, BSc (UBC), PharmD (SUNY), MSc (McMaster), Professor of Medicine and Pharmacy (1996, 2003).
- Tucker, Benjamin, BA MA PhD (Arizona), Assistant Professor of Linguistics (2007, 2007).
- Tulip, John, BSc (Sheffield), PhD (University College), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1970, 1977).
- Turnell, Mary-Jane, BSc MSc MPM (Alberta), Assistant Chair (Administration) in Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1979, 1999).
- Turnell, Roger W, BSc PhD (UBC), MD CM (McGill), Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2002, 2002).
- Turner, Justine M, MBBS (Western Australia), FRACP, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Turner, Troy W.S., BSc MD FRCP (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Tuszynski, Jack A, MSc (Poznan), PhD (Calgary), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2005).
- Twidale, Jessica, Director of Development and Public Relations in the Faculty of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Tykwiniski, Rik R, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Utah), Professor of Chemistry (1997, 2005).
- Tymchak, Wayne J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), LMCC, Professor of Medicine (1986, 2002).
- Tymofciuk, Melanie, BCom (Alberta), Co-op Coordinator of Business Career Services in the School of Business (2003, 2007).
- Tyrrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), Professor of Medicine (1972, 1982).
- Ulmer, Lorraine, Team Lead, Supply Operations, Buying Services, in Supply Management Services (2002, 2002).
- Uludag, Hasan, BSc (Brown), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Underhill, D Alan, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Medical Genetics (1999, 2006).
- Unsworth, Larry D, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Unsworth, Martyn J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Physics (2000, 2004).
- Unterschultz, James R, BA BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 2000).
- Ural, Beyza P, BA (METU), MA PhD (Syracuse), Assistant Professor of Economics (2007, 2007).
- Urberg, Ingrid, BA (Luther), MA PhD (Wisconsin Madison), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Urquhart, Ian T, BA (UBC), MA (Queen's), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Usova, Tatiana, MAT (Linguistic), MLIS (Simmons), MCS (Toulouse), Professional Librarian (2007, 2007).
- Utgoff, Dima, BA (Case Western Reserve), MSED (Maine), Director of Residence Life in Ancillary Services (1997, 1997).
- Uwiera, Richard, BSc BSc MSc DVM PhD (Saskatchewan), Faculty Service Officer (Veterinary Pathologist) in Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Health Sciences Laboratory Animal Services (2001, 2007).
- Uwiera, Trina C, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- Vacek, Pavel, BA MA (Charles), MA (Central European), MA (Cornell), Assistant Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (2007, 2007).
- Vaidyanathan, Mani, BASc MASc (Waterloo), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vall, Barry, BA (Regina), MEd (PLTS), MMar (Winnipeg), Counsellor in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Vallentyne, Jane, BPe (Manitoba), MA (Northern Michigan), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).

- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2006).s
- Van, Vien, BAsC (Simon Fraser), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2005, 2005).
- van Egteren, Henry J, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Economics (1991, 1996).
- Van Manen, MJ Max, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Secondary Education (1976, 1980).
- Van Roessel, Henry J BSc PhD (Waterloo), Associate Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Van Vliet, Jessica, BA (UBC), MA (Victoria), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Vance, Dennis E, BSc (Dickinson), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Biochemistry (1986, 1986).
- Vance, Jean, BSc (London), PhD (Pittsburg), Professor of Science (1990, 1996).
- Vande Vyvere, Karen, BA (Alberta), Cooperative Education Coordinator in the Centre for Cooperative Education, Faculty of Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Vanden Broek, Therese M, Administrative Officer in Surgery (1985, 1988).
- Vanderjagt, Leah, BSc (Calgary), MLIS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (2002, 2007).
- Varnhagen, Connie K, BA (Kenyon), MA (Notre Dame), PhD (California), Professor of Psychology (1993, 2004).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Faculty Service Officer in the Faculty of Extension (2002, 2004).
- Varsava, Anu, BSc MBA (Helsinki School of Econ. and Bus. Admin.), Director of Marketing Services in the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2001).
- Varsava, Jerry A, BA MA (Helsinki), PhD (Vanderbilt), Professor of English and Film Studies and Associate Dean in the Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research (1999, 1999).
- Vasanthan, Thavaratnam, BSc (Peradeniya), MSc (Reading), PhD (Memorial), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1996, 2007).
- Vaudry, Wendy, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (1994, 2004).
- Vederas, John C, BS (Stanford), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), University Professor of Chemistry (1977, 2000).
- Veinot, Jonathan GC, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (York), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Veldhuizen Van Zanten, Sander, MD PhD (Amsterdam), MPH (Harvard), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Professor of Medicine, Division of Gastroenterology (2006, 2006).
- Verdicchio, Massimo, BA MA (UBC), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Acting Director of the Comparative Literature Program (1980, 1999).
- Verma, Geetika, BSc (Manitoba), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Vethanayagam, Dilini P, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2003, 2003).
- Vetsch, Mary, BSc (Alberta), Pharmacy Manager of the University Health Centre (2001, 2006).
- Vettkoruramakav, Nat, BSc (Bharathiar), PhD (Calgary), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2006).
- Veugelers, Paul J, MSc (Wageningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2007).
- Veylan, Bhavani, BSc (Alberta), Manager of National Recruitment in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2002, 2007).
- Vine, Donna, BSc (Curtin), PhD (West Australia), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Vinebrooke, Rolfe D, BA (Winnipeg), BSc MSc (Toronto), PhD (Regina), Associate Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Vinh, Sinh, BA (Tokyo International Christian), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1983, 1992).
- Virtanen, Beth L, BA (Michigan), MA (Ball State), PhD (Michigan Tech), MSc (Capella), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2007, 2007).
- Vliagofitis, Harissios, MD (Aristotle), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Voaklander, Don, BPE PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Voisey, Paul, BA MA (Calgary) PhD (Toronto), Professor of History and Classics (1981, 2005).
- Volden, Joanne, BSc PhD (Alberta), MClInSc (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1999, 2004).
- Volorney, Lisa L, BA (Alberta), Recruitment and Liaison Officer in the Office of the Dean of Science (2002, 2002).
- von Heyking, Amy, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2002).
- Vonder Muhll, Isabelle, BSc MD (UBC), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Vorobyov, Sergiy A, MSc PhD (Kharkov), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Yosahlo, Marion B, BA (Alberta), Director of Specialized Support and Disability Services (1982, 1982).
- Wack, Leah, BEd (Alberta), Manager of Student Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Wadsworth Blanch, Monda G, BA (Alberta), Associate Director in the Office of the Dean, Faculty of Education (1975, 1988).
- Wagner, Gregory, Manager of Student Awards in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2007, 2007).
- Waldron, John WF, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Walesiak, Michael, BCom (Alberta), CA, Assistant Director of Finance in the Research Services Office (2005, 2006).
- Walji, Anil H, MD (Nairobi), PhD (London), Professor and Director of Anatomy (1987, 2000).
- Walker, Gordon J, BPhysActSt (Regina), MSc (Arizona State), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Wallace, Janice A, BA MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Wallace, Jo-Ann, CEGEP (Vanier), BA (Concordia), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies and Chair of the Women's Studies Program (1986, 1997).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Professor and Chair of Medical Genetics (1993, 2006).
- Walton, Jennifer, BSc MD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Wang, JianFei, DVM (Nanjing Agric), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of Surgery (2005, 2007).
- Wang, Xiaodong, BSc PhD (Harbin), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Wang, Zhiquan, BSc (NE Agric), MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2006).
- Wang, Zhixiang, MSc (Inst Zoology China), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Cell Biology (1999, 2003).
- Wanigaratne, Chandra M, BCom (Alberta), Business Analyst, Reporting and Information, in Financial Services (2001, 2001).
- Wanke, Sieghard E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1970, 1978).
- Ward, Christopher J, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2003).
- Ward, David R, Financial Operations Manager of Ancillary Services (2001, 2001).
- Warick, Lise, BCom (Saskatchewan), Human Resource Officer in the School of Business (2006, 2007).
- Warren, Hugh F, Director of Infrastructure in Planning and Infrastructure (2001, 2004).
- Warren, Kenneth G, BA MD (Western Ontario), Professor of Medicine (1978, 1987).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's) MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1987, 1993).
- Waschenfelder, Jacob L, BA (Manitoba), MDI (Lutheran Chicago), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2004).
- Washington, Marvin, BS MS PhD (Northwestern), Associate Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2006, 2007).
- Waskiewicz, Andrew J, BA (Wesleyan), PhD (Washington), Assistant Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Wasylishen, Roderick E, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2000).
- Watanabe, Akiko, BA BA (Queen's), MA MPhil PhD (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2004, 2004).
- Watanabe, Sharon M, MDCM (McGill), FRCP, Associate Professor of Oncology (1994, 2000).
- Waters, Kellie L, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Watson, W Garfield, BA PhD (Sussex), Professor of English and Film Studies (1970, 1983).
- Watt, Cindy A, BEd (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in the University Secretariat (1995, 2006).
- Watt-Malcolm, Bonita, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2007).
- Watts, Kevin P, Manager of Voice and Data Services in Academic Information and Communication Technologies (1983, 2006).
- Weaver, Matthew H, BMgt CMgmt (Lethbridge), CGA (Ont), Manager of Financial Services in Advancement Services (2002, 2003).
- Weber, Andrzej, MA PhD (Adam Mickiewicz), Professor of Anthropology (1997, 2006).
- Weber-Pillwax, Cora, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2006).
- Weiner, Joel H, BS (McGill) PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biochemistry (1978, 1985).
- Weinkauff, Justin G, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Weir, Douglas J, BCom (Alberta), Director or International Student Services in University of Alberta International (1996, 1996).
- Weir, Gordon L, BSc (Calgary), MSc (Alberta), Safety Officer in Environmental Health and Safety (1978, 1986).
- Weiss, Alfred, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Ohio State), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 1990).
- Weiss, Kathleen, BFA (New Mexico), MFA (UBC), Assistant Professor of Drama (2003, 2003).
- Welch, Alan L, Dipl Elec Eng Tech (NAIT), Professional Officer in Drama (1977, 1981).
- Welchman, Jennifer, BA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (Johns Hopkins), Associate Professor of Philosophy (1998, 1998).
- Welsh, Robert C, BA MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Weselake, Randall J, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2004).
- Wesselius, Janet C, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (ICS), Assistant Professor of Humanities in Augustana Faculty (2000, 2006).
- West, Douglas S, BA (Michigan), PhD (UBC), Professor of Economics (1981, 1992).
- West, Frederick G, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- West, Kathryn E, BA MLS (UBC), Professional Librarian (1981, 1988).
- West, Lori, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), PhD (Oxford), Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Westaway, David, BSc (Sussex), PhD (London), Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Westbury, Christopher F, BA PhD (McGill), Associate Professor of Psychology (2001, 2007).
- Westra, Kenneth L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manitoba), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003).
- Wevrick, Rachel, BSc (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Professor Medical Genetics (1996, 2007).
- Wharton, Thomas, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Professor of English and Film Studies (1998, 2004).
- Wheatcroft, Gina L, BEd (Alberta), Associate Director of Events in Alumni Affairs (1999, 1999).
- Whelan, Patricia, BRM (Acadia), MA (Alberta), Health Sciences Coordinator (Internal) in the Health Sciences Council (2002, 2002).
- Whelton, William J, BA (Ottawa), BA MA PhD (York), Associate Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2005).
- White, Gerald S, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2007).
- White, Jonathan S, BMedSc MB PhD (Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Professor of Surgery (2006, 2006).
- White, Linda A, Academic Human Resources Officer in Academic Agreement Operations in Employment Services of Human Resource Services (1971, 1986).
- White, P Joan, BCom PhD (Alberta), Executive Director of MBA Programs in the School of Business (2000, 2007).
- Whitelaw, Anne, MA (Essex), BFA PhD (Concordia), Associate Professor of Art and Design (1999, 2005).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BES (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Applied Sciences and Business Programs in the Faculty of Extension (2006, 2006).
- Whiting, Von, DIP (AB College), DipMktg (NAIT), BCom MBA (Alberta), Committee Manager in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1987, 2004).
- Whitinger, Raleigh, BA PhD (UBC), Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Vice Dean of the Faculty of Arts (1974, 1997).
- Whitson, David J, BA (Toronto), MEd (Ont Inst for Educ), PhD (Queensland), Professor of Political Science (1987, 1995).
- Whittall, Randy M, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Chemistry (1999, 1999).
- Whyte, Louise, BA (Alberta), Administrative Professional Officer in Economics (2002, 2005).
- Wichuk, Karen, BA MA BLaw (Alberta), Director of Government Relations in the Office of the Vice-President (External Relations) (2002, 2005).
- Wiebe, Edward, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2000, 2007).
- Wiebe, Grace E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Director of the Language Resource Centre in the Faculty of Arts (2000, 2000).
- Wielandt, Trish, BAsC (Sydney), MA (NS Wales), PhD (Queensland), Associate Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Wiens, Douglas P, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1987, 1992).
- Wiens, Harold H, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), Professor of Music (1975, 1986).
- Wier, Heather, BCom (St Mary's), PhD (Cornell), CA, Associate Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1992, 2001).
- Wiesenthal, Christine S, BA MA (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor of English and Film Studies (1994, 2005).
- Wild, T Cameron, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor in the Centre for Health Promotion Studies and Public Health Sciences (1997, 2003).
- Wilhelm, Jeremy, BA (Toronto), CHRMGMT (Sheridan), Human Resources Consultant in Human Resource Services (2007, 2007).
- Wilkinson, Craig W, BSc (Alberta), DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Director of Animal Services in the Faculty of Agricultural, Life and Environmental Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Williams, Beverly A, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Nursing (2002, 2006).

- Williams, David C, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2001, 2007).
- Williams, Ricky D, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Registrar of Information Systems in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor and Associate Chair & Undergraduate Program Coordinator of Human Ecology (1996, 2002).
- Williamson, Janet, BA (Alberta), MLIS (Western Ontario), Professional Librarian (2001, 2001).
- Williamson, Janice, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Professor of English and Film Studies (1987, 1998).
- Willoughby, Pamela R, BA (Trent), MA (Alberta), PhD (Calif LA), Professor and Associate Chair of Anthropology (1987, 2007).
- Willows, Noreen D, BSc MA (Calgary), PhD (McGill), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Willson, John, BA BSc MSc (Alberta), Manager of AIS Business Applications in Administrative Information Systems (1999, 2004).
- Willson, Katherine J, BA (Alberta), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor of Elementary Education (1989, 1998).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Wilson, Donna M, BScN PhD (Alberta), MScN (Texas), Professor of Nursing (1990, 2003).
- Wilson, John D, BSc (Canterbury) MSc (Alberta) PhD (Guelph), Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1985, 1994).
- Wilson, Kathaleen J, BA (Cornell College), MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1996).
- Wilson, Kevin S, BSc (Arizona), PhD (Oregon), Assistant Professor of Biochemistry (2001, 2001).
- Wilson, Leonard S, BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Essex), Professor and Associate Chair of Economics (1979, 1997).
- Wilson, Margaret, BEd MEd (Alberta), Managing Director of University Teaching Services (2000, 2006).
- Wilson, Mark VH, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor of Biological Sciences (1975, 1988).
- Wilson, Robert A, BA (Western Australia), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Wendy, BA MEd (Calgary), CGA (Certified General Accountants Association of Canada), Assistant Chair of Chemistry (2006, 2006).
- Wilton, Shauna, BA (Manitoba) MA (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana Faculty (1998, 2004).
- Wimmer, Randolph J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2006).
- Wincott, Leigh J, BSc BSc MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2005, 2005).
- Winship, Ian R, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2007).
- Winton, Timothy L, BSc MSc MD (Queen's), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Wiseman, Fiona, BA (Calgary), Manager of Communications and Publications in the Office of the Registrar and Student Awards (2007, 2007).
- Wishart, David S, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Professor of Computing Science (1995, 2003).
- Wismer, Wendy V, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food & Nutritional Science (2000, 2000).
- Witmans, Manisha B, BMedSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2004, 2004).
- Wolfaardt, Johan F, BSc MSc DPhil (Witwatersrand), Professor of Dentistry (1987, 1991).
- Wolfe, Alexander P, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Queen's), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Physics (2003, 2003).
- Wong, Charles S, SB SM (MIT), PhD (Minnesota), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (2002, 2002).
- Wong, Clarence KW, BSc (Calgary), MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Assistant Professor of Medicine (2000, 2003).
- Wong, Eric YL, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1999, 2003).
- Wong, Gane Ka Shu, BSc (UBC), PhD (Cornell), Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Wong, Jackson, MBBS (St. Mary), MRCP DCH MRCPCH PALS FRCPCH, Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Wong, Kenny, BSc MSc PhD (Victoria), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Wong, Winnie WS, MD (Manitoba), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Wong, Yau Shu, BSc (Southampton), MSc DPhil (Oxford), Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1984, 1991).
- Wong-Wylie, Douglas R, BSc (Western Ontario), MA PhD (Queen's), Professor of Psychology (1994, 2005).
- Wood, Roderick J, LLB (Sask), LLM (Toronto), Professor of Law (1987, 1997).
- Wood, Susan, CMA, Director of Business and Support Services, Facilities and Operations (2003, 2003).
- Woodard, Paul M, BSF (Vermont), MS PhD (Washington), Professor of Renewable Resources (1977, 1990).
- Woods, Anthony, BSc MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2005, 2006).
- Woolf, Daniel R, BA (Queen's), DPhil (Oxford), Professor of History and Classics (2002, 2002).
- Woolgar, Eric, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Toronto), Faculty Service Officer in Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Woollard, Lorraine, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Administrative Director, CSL Program in the Office of the Dean in the Faculty of Arts (1998, 2005).
- Wozniak, Richard W, BS (Michigan State), PhD (Rockefeller), Professor of Cell Biology (1994, 2004).
- Wright, Adrienne, BSc (Dublin), MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer of Biochemistry (2001, 2005).
- Wright, David C, BPE (Calgary), MS (Arizona), PhD (Ball State), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Wright, Erin D, BSc MDCM (McGill), MEd (Toronto), FRCS(C), Associate Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Wright, Peter W, BSc (London), PhD PD/AD (Alberta), Professor of Educational Psychology (1986, 1994).
- Wright, Robert B, BSc (Winnipeg), MD (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Wu, Haibin, BA (Fudan), MA PhD (Vanderbilt), Assistant Professor of Economics (2003, 2003).
- Wu, Jianping, MSc (Human), PhD (Yangtze), Assistant Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Wu, Joe, MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2005).
- Wulff, Vivien, BCom (Alberta), CMC CA, Executive Director in the Office of the Dean of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2004).
- Wyard-Scott, Loren, BSc MSc (Alberta), Faculty Service Officer in Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Xia, Zihui, BS MS PhD (Tsinghua), Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998, 2006).
- Xu, Ke-Li, BS (Wuhan), MS (Sci & Tech China), MS MPhil (Yale), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2007, 2007).
- Xu, Wilsun W, BEng (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Xu, Yingfeng, BA (NE London Polytech), MA PhD (SUNY), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1995).
- Xu, Yunjie, BSc MSc (Xiamen), PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Chemistry (1998, 2003).
- Xu, Zhenghe, BSc MSc (C-S Inst Min and Metal), PhD (Virginia Polytech), Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1997, 2000).
- Yacyszyn, Elaine A, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Medicine (2001, 2004).
- Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2003, 2003).
- Yahya, Moin A, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Law (2003, 2004).
- Yang, Herbert, BSc (Hong Kong), MSc (Simon Fraser), MSEE PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor of Computing Science (2001, 2001).
- Yang, Jaynie F, BSc PT (Queen's), MSc PhD (Waterloo), Professor of Physical Therapy (1990, 1999).
- Yang, Lihong, BA MA (Shanghai), PhD (Alberta), Deputy Director of International Relations and Recruitment in University of Alberta International (1999, 2007).
- Yanick, Heather, BPE (Alberta), Rehabilitation and Work Life Consultant in Health Promotion and Worklife Services in Staff Programs in Human Resource Services (2004, 2005).
- Yardley, Joanne, BEd (Alberta), Student Advisor/Academic Strategist in Specialized Support and Disability (2001, 2005).
- Yasui, Yutaka, BEng (Kyoto), DPhil (John Hopkins), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Yates, Anita N, Director of Administration and External Affairs in the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (1980, 1986).
- Yeatman, Anna, BA (Adelaide), MA (New School of Soc Res), PhD (State UofNY Binghamton), Professor of Political Science (2003, 2003).
- Yeh, Francis Cho-Hao, BSc PhD (Calgary), Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1988).
- Yeung, Anthony, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Associate Professor of Chemical & Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Yeung Laiwah, Albert, BSc MSc MBChB (Glasgow) MRCP, Professor of Pharmacology (1985, 2005).
- Yiu, Verna WY, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics and Assistant Dean (Student Affairs) in the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry (2001, 2007).
- Yohani, Sophie, BA (Holyoke), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2007).
- Yonge, Olive, RN (Royal Alex Hosp), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor of Nursing and Vice-Provost (Academic Programs) in the Office of the Provost and Vice-President (Academic) (1982, 1994).
- Yoon, Phillip W, BMS MD (Alberta), CCFP CFPC-EM, Associate Professor of Family Medicine (1998, 2004).
- You, Jia-Huai, BS (Kweichow), MS (Science and Technology, China), PhD (Utah), Professor of Computing Science (1986, 1997).
- Young, C Denise, BA MA (McMaster), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Economics (1989, 1994).
- Young, Howard, BSc (Trinity), PhD (Connecticut), Associate Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2007).
- Young, James D, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor of Physiology (1990, 1990).
- Younk, John, BM (Lethbridge) Manager of the ONeCard Office (2000, 2000).
- Yu, Tong, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Cincinnati), Associate Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Yuan, Li Yan, BS MS (Shanghai Jiao Tong), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 1998).
- Yuksele, Nese, BSc (Alberta), PharmD (NY at Buffalo), Associate Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zackodnik, Teresa C, BA (Sask), MA (Waterloo), PhD (McMaster), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1996, 2002).
- Zaiane, Osmar Rachid, BSc (Tunis), MSc (Paris XI), MSc (Laval), PhD (Simon Fraser), Associate Professor of Computing Science (1999, 2005).
- Zakariassen, Kenneth L, BA DDS MS PhD (Minnesota), (BusAdm (Harvard), MSc (Case Western), Professor of Public Health Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Zapata, Gabriela C, BA (Ensenanza), MA PhD (Penn State), Assistant Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2005, 2005).
- Zemp, Roger, BSc (Alberta), MAsC (Toronto), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zerom, Dawit, BA (Asmara), MS (Groningen), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Professor of Finance and Management Science (2003, 2003).
- Zhang, Hao, BE MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Princeton), Assistant Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Zhang, Hong, BSc (Northeastern), PhD (Purdue), Professor of Computing Science (1988, 2000).
- Zhang, Peng BS MA (Mankai), MS (York), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Zhao, Dangzhi, BSc MSc (Beijing), PhD (Florida), Assistant Professor in the School of Library and Information Studies (2004, 2005).
- Zhao, Hong V, BS MS (Tsinghua), PhD (Maryland), Assistant Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Zhao, Qing, BSc (Northeastern PRC), PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Professor of Electrical & Computer Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Zhu, David Z, BSc MSc (Shanghai Jiao Tong), MEng PhD (UBC), Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1997, 2004).
- Zhu, Lin-Fu, MD (Shanghai Medical), Faculty Service Officer in Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Ziegler, Frederick, BA MLS (Alberta), Professional Librarian (1986, 1988).
- Ziff, Bruce H, BA (Carleton), LLB (Ottawa), MLitt (Oxford), Professor of Law (1981, 1994).
- Zijlstra, Ruud, BSc (Dronten), PhD (Illinois), Associate Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Zimmer, Jill, LLB (College of Law, Saskatchewan), Research Services Officer - Natural Science in the Research Services Office (2005, 2005).
- Zivkovic, Marko, BA (Belgrade), MA PhD (Chicago), Assistant Professor of Anthropology (2006, 2006).
- Zonneveld, John-Paul, BSc (Calvin), MSc (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2008, 2008).
- Zuo, Mingjian, BS (Shandong), MS PhD (Iowa State), Peng, Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1990, 1999).
- Zwaigenbaum, Lonnie, MD (Toronto), MSc (McMaster), DIP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2006, 2006).
- Zwiazek, Janusz, MSc (Silesia), PhD (Manitoba), Professor and Associate Chair (Research) of Renewable Resources (1989, 2000).
- Zwicker, Heather, BA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Associate Professor of English and Film Studies (1993, 1998).

250.1 Special “Continuing” Academic Staff

Note: The following staff members of the Faculty of Medicine and Dentistry, except for the fact that their contracts of employment are not under the Board-AASUA Agreement, are considered to have University responsibilities and to function fully as if they were members of the “Continuing” academic staff listed in §240, above.

- Abdulkarim, Bassam, MSc (Aix Marseille II), PhD (Paris XI), Associate Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).
- Abrams, Douglas N, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Acker, Jason, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Aljawad, Hameed, MBBS (King Saud), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2007).
- Amigo, Pablo H, MD (Buenos Aires), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).
- Au, Heather, BSc MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Barnforth, Fiona J, BSc MBChB (Guys Hospital of London), MSc (London), MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2001).
- Belch, Andrew R, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1975, 1993).
- Butts, Charles, BSc (King's College), MD (Dalhousie), FRCP(C) Assistant Professor of Oncology (1998, 1998).
- Campbell, Patricia, BEd (Winnipeg), EdD (Toronto), MEd (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2005).
- Carlone, Marco, BSc MSc (Queen's), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2006, 2006).
- Cembrowski, George, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), PhD (Wisconsin), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Chaba, Todd, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).
- Chu, Quincy S, BSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Chui, Linda WL, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2006).
- Collie, Kate, BA (Binghamton), MFA (Massachusetts), MA PhD (UBC), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Cumming, Ceinwen E, BA (Liverpool), MA (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 1993).
- Deschenes, Jean, MD (Laval), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (2006, 2006).
- De Zanche, Nicola, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Dyck, John, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2006).
- Fairchild, Alyssa, BSc (McGill), MD (Queen's), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Fenton, David W, BSc (UWO), MD (Ottawa), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Fuller, Jeffrey, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2005, 2005).
- Fulton, Dorcas, MD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1981, 2002).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2002).
- Grundy, Paul E, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2004).
- Halls, Steven, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (2000, 2004).
- Hiruki, Tadaaki, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Hooper, H Richard, BSc (Carleton), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1981, 1995).
- Jha, Naresh, MBBS (Delhi), LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1988, 2003).
- Joshua, Alummoottil V, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Juby, Angela, MBChB (Zimbabwe), LRCP LMCC, Associate Professor in the Department of Medicine (1999, 2002).
- King, Karen M, BSc MSc (Regina), PhD MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2004).
- Koski, Sheryl L, BSc MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Kumar, Piyush, BSc PhD (Lucknow), MSc (Gorakhpur), Faculty Service Officer of Oncology (1998, 2005).
- Kutsogiannis, Demetrios J, Associate Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Lechelt, Katherine E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Medicine (1998, 1998).
- Makarla, Prakash, BMedSc (Andhra), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).
- McGowan, David G, MB, ChB (Glasgow), DMRT, CRCP, FRCP(C), DABR, Associate Professor of Oncology (1972, 1978).
- Mirza, Imran, MBBS MSc (George Washington), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2001).
- Mirzayans, Razmik, BSc (Ahvaz), PhD (Wales), Faculty Service Officer in Oncology (1993, 2006).
- Murray, David, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Salford), Professor of Oncology (1993, 1998).
- Murtha, Albert, BMSc (Alberta), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Nahirniak, Susan, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2001).
- Nekolaichuk, Cheryl LM, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 2005).
- North, Scott A, BSc MD (Western Ontario), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Pang, Xiaoli Lily, MD (Nanjing), PhD (Tampere), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).
- Parliament, Matthew B, BSc MD (Ottawa), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Oncology (1991, 1998).
- Patel, Samir, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Pearce, Robert G, MA (Cambridge), MBBS (London), FRCP, FRCP(C), Professor of Oncology (1986, 2002).
- Pervez, Nadeem, MBBS (Sindh Medical College, Karachi), FRCS (Ireland), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Petrik, David W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Posteman, Ernst, MD (Erasmus), PhD (Medical Center Nijmegen), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Rathee, Satyapal, BSc (Punjab), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Reiman, Tony, BSc (New Brunswick), MD (Toronto), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2003, 2003).
- Rennie, Robert P, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Glasgow), Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Riarka, Terence A, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc, PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Roa, Wilson H, BMSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABRT, Associate Professor of Oncology (1993, 2000).
- Robertson, Duncan, MBBS (Durham), MRCP FRCP(C), Professor in the Department of Medicine (2002, 2002).

- Robertson, Murray, BSc (UWO), MSc (Toronto), MD (McMaster), Associate Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2002).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1992, 2003).
- Russell, LJM, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Sawyer, Michael, BSc MD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Scarfe, Andrew G, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2005, 2005).
- Scrimger, Rufus A, MD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2001).
- Shier, Luke, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1988, 1995).
- Smylie, Michael GB, BSc (Guelph) MB ChB (Leicester), Assistant Professor of Oncology (1997, 1997).
- Steciv, Stephen, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2001, 2006).
- Sun, Xuejun, BAGRS (Shanxi Agricultural University) MSc (Paul Sabatier), PhD (South Paris), Faculty Service Officer (1998, 2001).

- Tarumi, Yoko, MD (Sapporo), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).
- Thiesen, Aducio, MSc PhD (Alberta), MD (Federal U of Santa Catarina), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2007, 2007).
- Tonkin, Katia, MBBS (King's College London University), Associate Professor of Oncology (1999, 1999).
- Triscott, Jean, Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Turner, M Joan, BSc (Pittsburgh), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Professor of Oncology (1986, 1994).
- Tyrrell, Gregory, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2001).
- Usmani, Nawaid, BA MD (McMaster), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Venner, Peter M, BMSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), ABIM, Professor of Oncology (1980, 1998).
- Watt, Man-Joe, MBBS (Hong Kong), FRCP(C), Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2006).
- Weinfeld, Michael, BA (Oxford), PhD (London), Professor of Oncology, (1989, 2001).
- Yee, Don, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Professor of Oncology (2004, 2004).

250.2 Academic Affiliates

Note: The following individuals are employed by another organization and have been seconded to the University of Alberta on a full-time or part-time basis. Their duties are deemed to be the same as continuing faculty.

- Fenniri, Hicham, BSc MSc PhD (Louis Pasteur), Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2003).
- Tyree, Melvin T, BSc (Pomona College), PhD (Cambridge), Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Woodside, Michael T, BSc (Toronto), PhD (California), Assistant Professor of Physics (2006, 2006).
- Abbott, Harvey Leslie, BA (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Abu-Laban, Baha R, BA MA (Beirut), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1961, 1996).
- Abu-Laban, Sharon Mclrvn, BA (Washington), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1975, 2001).
- Adams, Peter F, BEng MEng (NS Tech Coll), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Adams, Wesley J, BS MSSW (Wisconsin), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1988).
- Adler, John G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1967, 1991).
- Affleck, Alan F, BPHE (Toronto), BEd (Alberta), MS (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Recreation and Leisure Studies (1951, 1983).
- Affleck, Muriel Adeline, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1949, 1977).
- Ahmed, Asad, BSc MSc PhD (Aligarh), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Akabutu, John J, MD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics, (1972, 2002).
- Aksel, Rustem, Dip Ing Agronome, Doctor of Agriculture (Ankara), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1966, 1976).
- Alderman, Richard B, BPE MPE (UBC), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1993).
- Allen, Peter S, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Allen, Willard F, BSc (Western Ontario) MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1948, 1985).
- Allison, Bruce N, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2005).
- Alton, JD McGregor, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1952, 1992).
- Andersen, Kenneth F, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1971, 2007).
- Anderson, Kenneth Owen, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1991).
- Anderson, Roland F, BA (UBC), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1993).
- Anderson, Ruby Olga, MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1956, 1981).
- Anholt, LeRoy M, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Antonelli, Peter, BS, MSc, PhD (Syracuse) Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Aoki, Ted, BCom (UBC) BEd MEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1978, 1985).
- Apedaile, Leonard P, BSc (McGill), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1995).
- Archer, Walter E, BA BEd PhD (Alberta), MA (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1988, 2000).
- Armstrong, William W, Dip Math (V Goettingen), BA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1982, 2000).

- Arnold, Stephen H, BA, PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1970, 2000).
- Arora, Balraj K, BSc (Delhi), BDS (India), MS (Illinois), DMD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1980, 1994).
- Asch, Michael I, BA (Chicago), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 1998).
- Assheton-Smith, Marilyn I, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Minnesota), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Atkinson, Thomas P, BSc BEd (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1963, 1982).
- Ayling, Ronald, BA (Nottingham), PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1997).
- Baadsgaard, Halfdan, BSc (Minnesota), PhD (Federal Inst, Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1957, 1993).
- Bachynsky, John A, BSP (Sask), MSc (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Sciences), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1981, 2000).
- Badir, Doris, BSc (Manitoba), MSc (Syracuse), MSc (London Sch of Econ), Professor Emeritus of Family Studies (1971, 1989).
- Baggs, Ivan, BA (Ed) BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1974, 2005).
- Bailey, Arthur Wesley, BSA (UBC), MS PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science and Renewable Resources (1966, 1997).
- Bain, Gordon Orville, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1952, 1987).
- Baine, David A, BA MA Edd (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1995).
- Baker, Charles G, DMD (Manitoba), MScD (Toronto), FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1980, 2000).
- Baker, William J, BA (St John's), MA PhD (Fordham), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1990).
- Bakker, Jaap J, BSc (Glasgow), DIC (Imperial College London), MSCE (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1959, 1991).
- Baldwin, R George, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1951, 1985).
- Ball, George Eugene, AB PhD (Cornell), MS (Alabama), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1954, 1992).
- Baragar, F. Alvin, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Waltham), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1962, 2004).
- Barbour, Douglas F, BA (Acadia), MA (Dalhousie), PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2005).
- Barclay, Harold, BA (Boston), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1966, 1989).
- Barron, Kenneth, BSc MSc PhD (London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1984, 1998).
- Barry, Douglas D, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1960, 1986).
- Bartl, Peter F, Dip, Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1972, 2000).
- Basu, Tapan, BSc BVSc (Calcutta), AcPGDip MSc PhD (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1981, 2005).
- Basualdo, Carlos AE, MD (Cordoba), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1998).
- Bay, Kyung S, BSc (Seoul National), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Beatty, David D, BA (West Washington State) MS (Wyoming) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1964, 1991).
- Beck, Charles H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 2001).
- Beck, James A, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1971, 2006).
- Beck, R Peter, MD CM (Queen's), FRCS(CAN) FRCOG FACOG FACS, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1965, 1991).
- Beck, Roger L, BS (Mass Institute of Tech.), MBA (Northwestern), CPA (Illinois) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1972, 1997).
- Bell, John B, BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1974, 2005).
- Bellow, Donald G, BASc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Bentley, C Fred, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1946, 1979).
- Bentsen, Ramon G, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Bentz, Bruce B, BS MFA (Wisconsin), M Des (RCA) (England), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 2001).
- Bercov, Ronald David, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California IT), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1963, 1995).
- Berg, Roy Torgny, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1950, 1988).
- Berg, Wesley P, BA (Manitoba), BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1975, 2004).
- Bergen, John J, BSc BEd Med (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1987).
- Bergum, Vangie, BScN (UBC), MEd (St Francis Xavier), DPhil (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1986, 2005).
- Berry, Gerald L, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1961, 1978).
- Bertie, John E, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1996).
- Bertram, Sheila K, BSc (McMaster), BLS (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1970, 1996).
- Bessai, Diane E, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1995).
- Beswetherick, Margaret A, BSc MS (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1968, 1984).
- Beveridge, Stephen H, BCom (Alberta) MBA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2002).
- Bhattacharya, Nirmal C, MA LLB (Calcutta), MA (Chicago), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1965, 1989).
- Biggs, David F, BPharm (Nottingham) PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1996).
- Bisland, John W, MA (UBC) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1955, 1985).
- Blackmore, Robert Valentine, DDS (Alberta) PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1948, 1978).
- Blakey, Janis M, BS (Kansas State Teachers College) MS (Emporia) EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1995).
- Blanchard, William A, BA (San Francisco State College), MA PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1961, 1987).
- Bland, Roger C, MB ChB MRCS (Liverpool) LRCP DObst RCOG (London) MRCP FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1975, 2002).
- Blench, Thomas, BSc (Glasgow), DSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1948, 1971).
- Blodgett, Edward D, BA (Amherst College), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Rutgers), University Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1966, 2000).
- Boag, David A, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1963, 1991).
- Boersma, Frederic J, BS MA (Western Michigan), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1993).
- Bollinger, Kenneth E, BE MSc (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1980, 1996).
- Boorman, Joyce L, MA (Utah), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1988).
- Borys, Andrea H, BPE (Alberta) EdD (Columbia) MSc (Oregon) Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Bosley, Richard N, BA (Utah), MA (California), PhD (Gottingen), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1963, 1995).
- Bour, Jean-Antoine, BA MA (Rochester) MA PhD (Princeton), Professeur Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1985, 2000).
- Bourassa, Charles M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Bouthillier, Patrick Henry, BSc (Alberta), SM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1949, 1987).
- Bowers, Kenneth L, BA (Central Washington College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1982).
- Bowes, Kenneth L, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1971, 2001).
- Bowie, Michael, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1992).
- Bowland, John P, BSA (Manitoba) MS (Washington State) PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1949, 1985).
- Bradford, Samuel A, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1967, 1994).
- Braun, Richard E, AB AM (Michigan), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1996).
- Brauss, Helmut FL, Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1995).
- Bridger, William A, MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1967, 1995).
- Briggs, Keith G, BA MA Dip Agric Scie (Cambridge), PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1969, 1999).
- Brink, Pamela J, BS (Whittier), MSN (Catholic), PhD (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1988, 1999).
- Brooke, Michael H, MB ChB (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 1999).
- Brouwer, Wytze, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Physics (1970, 1999).
- Brown, John L, BCom (Sask), MBA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1971, 1997).
- Browne, M Patricia, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 1992).
- Bruce, William J, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1958, 1980).
- Brundin, Robert E, AB MJ MLS (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1975, 1995).
- Brungs, Hans H, PhD (Frankfurt), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Bryan, Alan L, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1993).
- Bryan, Ruth, BA PhD (Radcliffe), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1963, 1996).
- Buck, Robert J, BA (Alberta), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Cincinnati), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1960, 1992).
- Budney, David R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New South Wales), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1980, 1997).
- Bueckert, Frank, BEd (Sask), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1955, 1983).
- Bullock, Christopher J, BA PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 2000).
- Bumbarger, Chester, BS MEd EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1991).
- Burton, Thomas L, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 1997).
- Burwash, Ronald Allan, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta) PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Busch, Robert L, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1971, 1996).
- Buse, Adolf, BA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1966, 1997).
- Butler, James R, BSc (Ohio State), MA (Manhattanville College), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1979, 2005).
- Cabay, Stanley, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1971, 1999).
- Cadrin, Gilles C, BA (Ottawa), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Université de Montpellier), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1975, 1997).
- Calder, Peter, MS (State University of New York), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 1998).
- Campbell, Ian Alexander, BSc (London), MA PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Campbell, James N, BA (Western Ontario and UBC), MSc (UBC), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1960, 1995).
- Cantine, David L, AA (Jackson), BA MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Cantwell, Frederick F, BS (Allegheny College), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1975, 2001).
- Capjack, Clarence E, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Capjack, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1992, 2007).
- Capri, Anton Z, BASc (Toronto), MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1998).
- Carmichael, John W, BSc MSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1954, 1983).
- Carney, Robert, BA MEd (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1976, 1994).
- Cass, David D, BS (Butler), PhD (Oklahoma), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences, (1969, 2004).
- Cathcart, W George, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1995).
- Cavell, Ronald G, BSc (McGill), MSc PhD (UBC), PhD (Cantab.), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 2004).
- Chambers, Edward J, BCom BA MA (UBC), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1968, 1992).
- Chambers, Graham A, BA (UBC), MA, PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1969, 2004).
- Chan, Victor C, BA (Nevada), MA (California), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1976, 2000).
- Chard, Sylvia C, BA (Bristol), MEd PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2003).
- Chatten, Leslie G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1961, 1983).
- Chatterton, Brian D, BA MA (Trinity College), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Cheng, Kwo Chang, BS (Cheng-Kung), MS (Kansas State), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1992).
- Chia, Fu-Shiang, BSc (Taiwan Normal), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1969, 1993).
- Christensen, Ferrel M, BA (Utah), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1971, 1996).
- Christensen, Gustav S, BSc (Alberta), MAsc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1993).
- Christopherson, Robert J, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 2004).

- Chuang, Karl T, BSc (Cheng-Kung), MSc (St Francis Xavier), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1986, 2006).
- Chute, Frederick S, BASc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1994).
- Clark, Andrew K, BA BEd (Alberta), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1967, 1986).
- Clegg, Lawrence F, BSc (Toronto), PhD DSc DIC (London), FIBiol FIFST PAg, Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1958, 1978).
- Clements, Patricia, BA (Alberta), D Phil (Oxford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2005).
- Clifford, Hugh Fleming, MS (Michigan State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1965, 1994).
- Colbourne, John Robert, BA (Cantab.), MS PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1967, 1995).
- Collett, David J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 1997).
- Collinson, Donald Maurice, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1993).
- Colotelo, Nicholas, BSc (Ontario Agricultural College), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1981).
- Colter, John S, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1961, 1987).
- Conn-Blowers, Elizabeth A, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1993).
- Cook, Fred D, BSA MSA (UBC), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1964, 1983).
- Cookson, Francis B, BSc MB ChB (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1994).
- Cormack, George D, BASc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Cornell, Edward H, BA (California), MA (California State), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1975, 2006).
- Corns, William G, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1946, 1979).
- Cossins, Edwin A, BSc PhD DSc (London), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Cottle, Walter Henry, MA (UBC), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1956, 1986).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc PhD (Glasgow), DSc (Strathclyde), FCIC FPS FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1994).
- Cox, Diane, BSc (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1996, 2005).
- Cox-Bishop, Marlene J, BEd (UBC), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1981, 2007).
- Craggs, Anthony, BSc (Durham), PhD (Southampton), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1995).
- Craig, Douglas Abercrombie, BSc PhD (Canterbury), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1997).
- Craig, Leon H, BA (Washington), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1972, 2004).
- Craig, Sister Therese, BA (Siena Heights College) MA (Catholic), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1976, 1992).
- Crawford, Robert James, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1956, 1992).
- Creore, Jo-Ann Davis, AB (Lake Erie College), MA (Washington), Associate Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1966, 1992).
- Crighton, Arthur B, LRSM, LRCT, MusBac (Toronto), MM DMA (S California), Professor Emeritus of Music (1949, 1982).
- Crockford, Peter M, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1966, 1997).
- Crown, Elizabeth M, BSc MSc (Guelph) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Crown, Peter H, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2002).
- Cruden, David M, BA MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering and Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2003).
- Currah, Brian, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1979, 1992).
- Dale, James D, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2003).
- Dalla Lana, Ivo G, BASc (UBC), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1957, 1991).
- d'Alquen, Richard John E, BA (Nottingham) MA (Alberta) PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 1999).
- Das, Jagannath Prasad, BA (Utkal), MA (Patna), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Dasgupta, Mrinal K, MBBS MD (Calcutta), FRCP(C), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1982, 2003).
- Davey, Ronald A, BA (London), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1967, 1990).
- Davis, Teresa MA, RN (General Hospital) BN (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1977, 2005).
- Davis, Wayne A, BSE (George Washington), MSc PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1991).
- Dawson, W Kenneth, BASc (Laval), MA PhD (Queens), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1993).
- Decore, Anne Marie, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 2002).
- Defelice, James V, AB (Northeastern, Mass), MA (Tufts), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 2002).
- De Luna, Frederick Adolph, MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of History (1963, 1991).
- Denham, Ross A, BCom (Alberta), MBA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), FCA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1963, 1996).
- Dennis, Thelma Bernice, BSc Hec (Alberta), MS (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1962, 1988).
- Derwing, Bruce L, AA (Compton College), AB (Southern California), PhD MA (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1996).
- Desmarais, Dollard, BA BEd (Ottawa), MS (St Louis), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1995).
- DeWhurst, William G, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP, Acad DPM (London), FRC Psych, FRCP(C), FAC Psych, FAPA, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1992).
- Dick, Henry M, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1995).
- Dickason, Olive P, BA MA PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of History (1976, 1993).
- Diener, Erwin, PhD (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Immunology (1970, 1989).
- Dier, Kathleen A, RN BSc (Alberta), MSc (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1973, 1988).
- Di Lollo, Vincent, BA PhD (Western Australia), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1978, 1996).
- Ditzian, Zeev, MSc PhD (Hebrew University, Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2001).
- Dix-Hart, Jeremy J, BA (Cape Town), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1972, 1994).
- Dixon, John MS, DipBact (London), MB BCh MD (Wales), MRCPATH FRCPATH, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1967, 1989).
- Dobbs, Allen R, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Domier, Kenneth W, BE MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1969, 1993).
- Donald, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Washington State), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Foods and Nutrition (1969, 1988).
- Dossetor, John B, BM BCh (Oxford), MRCS LRCP FRCP (London), FRCP(C) PhD (McGill), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1969, 1992).
- Down, Edith Emily, BA BSc (Seattle), MA (UBC), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1977).
- Dozzi, S Peter, Dip Management (McGill) BSc (Queen's) MEng (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1985, 1998).
- Drake, Clare J, BPE (UBC), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1989).
- Dranchuk, Peter Michael, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1952, 1988).
- Dudas, Marvin J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1975, 2007).
- Duncan, Neil F, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1953, 1992).
- Dunford, H Brian, MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1957, 1993).
- Dunlop, Charles R, BA MA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 2001).
- Dunlop, Donald L, MD BSc (Manitoba), MS (Nebraska), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1967, 1991).
- Eagle, John Andrew, BA (United College, Winnipeg), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 2001).
- Eberlein, E Larry, BS JD (Wisconsin), BD (Garrett Theological Seminary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1992).
- Egert, Eugene, BSc MA (UBC), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1967, 1996).
- Egerton, Raymond F, BA (Cambridge), PhD (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1991, 2004).
- Eidem, Rodney N, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), LMCC, CRCP FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 1993).
- Einsiedel, Albert A, BA (Philippines), MA (California State), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1982, 2004).
- Eisenstein, Zdenek, Dip Ing, PhD (Czech Technical), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- ElBadrawy, Hossam E, DDS HDD (Cairo), MS (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1987, 2007).
- Elliott, J Frank, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1946, 1981).
- Elliott, M Ruth, BScN (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Simon Fraser) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 1999).
- Elliott, Robert J, BA MA (Oxford), PhD ScD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1986, 2001).
- Ellis, Margaret, Dip (Chelsea College), Teach Cert (London), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1964, 1990).
- Ellyin, Fernand, PEng MSc (Tehran), PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1981, 2004).
- Elwi, Alaa E, BSc (Cairo), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2006).
- Empey, Elizabeth Louise, BSc (Alberta), MNS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1959, 1978).
- Engelmann, Frederick Charles, AB AM (UCLA), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1962, 1986).
- Englefield, Colin G, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1996).
- Enns, Frederick, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1961, 1986).
- Erbe, Lynn H, BA (Concordia), MA PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1996).
- Evans, Brian L, BA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1961, 1996).
- Evans, Michael E, BSc MSc (Birmingham), PhD (Australian National), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1972, 1998).
- Evans, William George, MSc PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Entomology (1958, 1988).
- Everett-Turner, Lorene M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 1997).
- Eyford, Glen A, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1963, 1987).
- Fagan, William T, BA BEd (Memorial), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1994).
- Fairbairn, Kenneth, BA MA (Canterbury), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1970, 1995).
- Fanning, E Anne, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1987, 2005).
- Farooq Ali, Syed M, BEng (Karachi), BSc (Birmingham), MSc PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 1999).
- Faryon, Richard R, BA (Western Ontario), MBA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 2005).
- Fawcett, David M, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 1991).
- Feddes, John JR, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Nebraska), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1983, 2007).
- Fee, Alan D, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1964, 1984).
- Fenna, Donald, BA (Alberta), BSc PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1968, 1992).
- Field, Peggy-Anne, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), PhD (Alberta) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1964, 1994).
- Fiertel, Neil O, BS (Chicago), BA (Miami), MFA (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1969, 2005).
- Fifield, Benita B, MSc BOT TDip (Alberta), MBAOT (London), OT(C), Professor Emeritus of Occupational Therapy (1964, 1990).
- Filanovsky, Igor, MSc PhD (V I Ulianov (Lenin) Institute of Electrical Engineering, Leningrad, USSR), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1981, 2005).
- Filipkowski, Elizabeth H, BEd (Alberta), MA (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Fisher, Anthony D, AB AM PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology and Educational Foundations (1965, 1994).
- Fisher, D Grant, BE BS MSc (Sask), PhD (Michigan), MRed (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1964, 1996).
- Fisher, Lawrence V, BMus MMus (Eastman), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 1985).
- Fishwick, Duncan, BA (Manchester), BA MA (Oxford), MPhil (Manchester) D Litt (Leiden), FRCS, FSA, FRHS, Assoc étr, Soc Nat Antiq France, Corr Konink Nederl Akad van Wetensch, Corr étr, Acad Inscr et B.-L., University Professor Emeritus of Classics (1971, 1994).
- Fitzsimmons, George W, BEd (Alberta), DipEd MEd (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Flock, Donald L, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Texas AandM), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1969, 1990).

- Folinsbee, Robert E, BSc (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1978).
- Forbes, John A, BEd MEd (Alberta) MA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1949, 1985).
- Forcadas, Alberto M, BA (Georgia), MA PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1966, 1999).
- Forest, Thomas W, BASc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2004).
- Forrest, I Darlene, RN (Sask), BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1975, 1993).
- Forsyth, Malcolm, BMus MMus DMus (Capetown), Professor Emeritus of Music (1968, 2002).
- Fowler, Eldon Lloyd, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1987).
- Fox, Richard Carr, AB (Hamilton College), MSc (Syracuse), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences and Biological Sciences (1965, 1999).
- Fraga, Serafin, LiSc DSc (Madrid), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1994).
- Frank, George B, BS (City College, New York), MSc (Ohio State), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1965, 1991).
- Frascara, Jorge, DipFA DipVA Post Dip (Esc Nac De Bellas Artes), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1977, 2005).
- Fraser, Roderick D, BA MA (Alberta), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1995, 2005).
- Freedman, Herbert I, BSc MA PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 1997).
- Freeman, Gordon Russel, MA (Sask), PhD (McGill), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1995).
- Freeman, Milton MR, BSc (Reading), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1982, 1999).
- Friesen, David, BA BPaed MEd (Manitoba), PhD (N Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Fris, Joe, BA (Auckland), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1975, 2003).
- Fuller, William A, MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1984).
- Gain, Edward A, BA MD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1949, 1978).
- Gainer, Walter D, BSc (Alberta), MS (Iowa State), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1950, 1986).
- Gallagher, James Emmett, BEd MEd (Alberta), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1963, 1988).
- Garfinkle, Harry, BA (Sir George Williams), MA PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1966, 1988).
- Garg, Krishna M, MSc PhD (Lucknow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1966, 1994).
- Garrett, John W, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1976, 1999).
- Gati, Wendy P, BSc (UBC), MSc (Western Ontario), Drphil (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1992, 2006).
- Gauk, Ehor W, MD BSc (Manitoba), LMCC, FRCP(C) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1973, 2000).
- Gee, Margaret I, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1970, 1994).
- Ghurje, Sudhish G, BSc MSc (Bombay) PhD (North Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1968, 1985).
- Gibson, Nancy L, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1996, 2006).
- Gill, Dhara S, BSc (Punjab), MS PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1997).
- Giovanetti, Phyllis, RN (Alberta), BN (McGill), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Glassford, Robert Gerald, BPE, (UBC), MA (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1994).
- Glazebrook, George A, MBBS (London), MRCP, FFR, MRCS, LRCP, DMRT, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1970, 1991).
- Glover, Kenneth E, BSc DDS (Alberta), Cert Ortho MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1979, 2002).
- Godbout, Laurent A, BA MA LicPhil PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 1996).
- Godel, John C, Dip (American Board of Pediatrics) BSc MD DRMed (Alberta) FRCP(c) FAAP, Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1979, 1995).
- Goldberg, Jack S, MSc (McGill) PhD (Montreal), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2004).
- Goldsand, George, MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1967, 2001).
- Goodale, Denis, BCom (Sask) MBA PhD (Washington) CA RIA, Professor Emeritus of Accounting (1950, 1985).
- Gooding, Ronald Harry, BSc (Alberta), MA (Rice), ScD (John Hopkins), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 2002).
- Gordon, Philip A, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1993, 2004).
- Gordon-Craig, Christopher, BA MA (Auckland), PhD (New Brunswick), LTCL (London), Dip Tchng (New Zealand), FRSA (England), CStJ, Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1969, 2006).
- Goud, Paul Arie, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Gough, D Ian, MSc (Rhodes), PhD (Witwatersrand), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Physics (1966, 1987).
- Gourishankar, Vembu, BE (Madras), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Graham, William Arthur Grover, MA (Sask), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1962, 1995).
- Grant, Raymond James S, MA (Aberdeen), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1997).
- Gray, Genevieve I, MSc (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Green, Leslie C, LLB LLD (London), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1965, 1992).
- Greeniaus, L Gordon, BSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1989, 2000).
- Greiter, Susan C, BA MA PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1982, 2001).
- Griffin, Wayne H, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1982, 1993).
- Griffiths, Derek J, BA (Cambridge), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1988, 1999).
- Grundy, Isobel M, BA DPhil (Oxford), Tory Professor Emeritus of English (1990, 2003).
- Gualtieri, Maurizio, BA (Naples), MA PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 1997).
- Gunnars, Kristjana E, BA (Oregon State), MA (Regina), Professor Emeritus of English (1991, 2003).
- Gupta, Kanhaya L, MA (Delhi), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 2001).
- Hackler, James C, BS (California), MA (San Jose State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1965, 1995).
- Haddow, James Baird, BSc (St Andrews), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1955, 1988).
- Hage, Keith D, BA (UBC) MA (Toronto) PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1967, 1985).
- Hague, William J, BA (Windsor), BEd (Alberta), MS (Fordham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- Hall, David J, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2004).
- Hall, M Ann, BA BPHE (Queen's), MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Hamowy, Ronald, BA (CCNY), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1997).
- Haraphongse, Mant, MSc MD (Bangkok) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1981, 2004).
- Hardin, Robert T, BSA (Georgia), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1962, 1995).
- Harding, Patrick J, BASc MSc (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1991).
- Hare, Carl, BA MA (Alberta), Dip Acting (RADA), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1983, 1997).
- Hargreaves, Henry Allen, MA (Mount Allison), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1993).
- Harley, Charles H, MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1972, 2004).
- Harley, Frances L, BA (Smith College), MD (UWO, London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2000).
- Harley, William Thomas, BSc DDS (Alberta), MSD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1967, 1995).
- Harnden, Boyd M, Geog Engr (Colorado School of Mines), MBA (Northwestern), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1968, 1995).
- Harrington, Betty NN, BN (McGill), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1961, 1988).
- Harris, Brian L, BMus MMus (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Music (1969, 2000).
- Harris, Dorothy J, BA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1965, 1990).
- Harris, Walter Edgar, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), FRSC, DSc Waterloo, Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1946, 1980).
- Harrison, Margaret J, BScN (UBC), MScN (Rhode Island), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2004).
- Harrison, Richard T, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1995).
- Hartnagel, Timothy F, BA (Santa Clara), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1971, 2007).
- Hastings, Philip J, BA PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1968, 1995).
- Hawkins, Murray, BSA (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1967, 1990).
- Hawrysh, Zenia J, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1960, 1996).
- Hayden, H M Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 2000).
- Haynes, Douglas H, Dip Art (Calgary College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1970, 1995).
- Hays, Peter, MB BS DPM (London), CRCP(C), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1967, 1992).
- Hazlett, Clarke B, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1973, 2003).
- Hellum, Andreas K, BSc (UBC), MFor PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1976, 1988).
- Heming, Bruce Sword, BSA (Guelph), PhD (N Carolina State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Henderson, J Frank, MS (Arizona), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1963, 1989).
- Henderson, Ruth M, BS MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacology (1963, 1988).
- Herbert, F Alex, MD MSc (Manitoba), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 1995).
- Hetherington, Robert W, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1983, 2001).
- Hett, Robert R, BA (Western Ontario), PhD (Conchester), Professor Emeritus of History (1965, 1990).
- Hibberd, Judith M, RN (St Thomas' Hospital, London), Dip (Nursing Education) BScN (Toronto), MHSA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1983, 1997).
- Hickey, Clifford G, BA (Arizona), AM PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1971, 2003).
- Higgins, Gerald L, MB ChB (Bristol) CFCP(C) FCFP(C), Professor Emeritus of Family Medicine (1973, 1994).
- Hinings, Christopher R, BA (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1982, 2002).
- Hirabayashi, Gordon K, BA MA PhD (Washington), LHD (Hamline), LLD (Haverford), HD (Michigan State), DArts (Lethbridge), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1959, 1983).
- Hiruki, Chujii, BS PhD (Kyushu), University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1966, 1996).
- Hobart, Charles W, BA (Redlands), MA (Southern California), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1962, 1992).
- Hodges, Robert S, BSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1974, 2001).
- Hodgetts, Ross B, BSc (Queen's), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1969, 2003).
- Hodgson, M John, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1972, 2004).
- Hodgson, Ernest Daniel, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1966, 1986).
- Hodys, Henry William, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education and Educational Policy Studies (1967, 2002).
- Hoffpaur, Richard, AB MA (California), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1998).
- Hogg, John M, MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1981, 2003).
- Holdaway, Edward A, BSc BEd (Melbourne), MEd PhD (Alberta), FACA, Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1968, 1999).
- Holden, Kyril T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies and Linguistics (1966, 1998).
- Holden-Verburg, Anita J, BA (London), MA (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1964, 1992).
- Holdgrafer, Gary, BA (Moorhead State), MA PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 2000).
- Holmes, John Carl, BA (Minnesota) MA PhD (Rice), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1959, 1994).
- Hollingshead, Gregory A, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (University College, London), Professor Emeritus of English and Film Studies (1975, 2005).
- Honore, Louis H, MB ChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1979, 2001).
- Hoo, Cheong Seng, MSc (Auckland), PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1965, 1997).
- Hopkinson, Geoffrey, MB ChB DPM MD (Manchester), CRCP MRC (Psych), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1978, 1988).
- Hopp, Ronald G, BEd BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1975, 2005).
- Horlick, Gary, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2005).
- Horowitz, Myer, BA (Sir George Williams), MEd (Alberta), EdD (Stanford), LLD (McGill), LLD (Concordia), DAU (Athabasca), LLD (UBC), LLD (Alberta), FCCT, FRSA, Professor Emeritus of Education (1969, 1990).
- Hoskins, Colin G, BA PhD (Manchester), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1966, 1997).
- Howarth, Edgar, MSc (Manchester), PhD (Melbourne), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1960, 1990).
- Hrudey, Steven E, Dic (Imperial College) BSc (Alberta) MSc PhD (London) Dic (Imperial College), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Hrudey, Terry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1976, 2005).

- Hube, Douglas P, BSc MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1969, 1999).
- Hughes, David Gwyn, BSc PhD (Wales), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1998).
- Hunka, Stephen M, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), University Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1961, 1994).
- Hurlburt, William H, BA LLB (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Law (1974, 1986).
- Hutchison, Kenneth, MB BCh MD (Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1969, 1997).
- Huzinaga, Sigeru, BSc MSc (Kyushu), PhD (Kyoto), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1991).
- Ingram, EJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1982, 1988).
- Ironside, Robert G, BA PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1963, 1996).
- Israel, Werner, MSc (Capetown), PhD (Dublin), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1996).
- Ivankovich, Ivan F, BA (Canisius College), MBA (Wisconsin), LLB (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1980, 2004).
- Jackel, David A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1996).
- Jacknicke, Kenneth G, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1967, 1996).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 2007).
- Jackson, Francis L, MRCs (Eng), BS MB Dip Bact (London), FRC Path, Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology (1966, 1987).
- Jackson, Harold, MSc (Nottingham), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Food Science and Nutrition (1963, 1993).
- Jackson, Robert K, BEd (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1970, 2002).
- James, C Robert, BASc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- James, Michael NG, BSc, MSc (Manitoba), DPhil (Oxford), University Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1968, 2005).
- Janssen, Christian, BA MBA (Goteborg), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1969, 1997).
- Jarvis, George K, BA (Brigham Young), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 1996).
- Jelen, Pavel, MSc (Czech Technical), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2006).
- Jendyk, Margaret G, LRAM, ANEA, LUD (London), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1967, 1992).
- Jenkinson, Marion D, BA (Manchester), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1958, 1984).
- Jevne, Ronna F, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Calgary), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1986, 2003).
- Jobson, J David, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1971, 2005).
- Johnston, William A, BA MA (CW Post College), PhD (York), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1991, 2006).
- Jones, Adrian B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 2005).
- Jones, F Walter, BSc (Mount Allison), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2003).
- Jones, Frank D, BA (Alberta), LLB (Dalhousie), LLM (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1995).
- Jones, William John, BA PhD DLitt (London), FRHS, FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History (1961, 1992).
- Jordan, Robert B, BSc Eng (W Ontario), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1965, 2004).
- Jugdutt, Bodh I, BSc MBChB (Glasgow) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1980, 2004).
- Jule, Walter, BA MFA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2006).
- Juliebo, Moira F, MSc (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1986, 1998).
- Jung, Richard, DipAgr (Agronomy), Cand Jur (Charles U), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1991).
- Jungkind, Walter, NAT Dip (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1968, 1990).
- Kach, Nick, BEd EdD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1969, 1993).
- Kamal, Abdul Naim, MSc (Dacca), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1996).
- Kapetanovic, Miodrag, Lic Agrégé (Belgrade), PhD (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 1992).
- Karpinski, Edward, BSc MEng PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2004).
- Kass, Heidi J, BEd BSc (Alberta), EdM (Harvard), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1997).
- Kay, Cyril M, BSc (McGill), PhD (Harvard), FRSC, CM, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1958, 1995).
- Kebarle, Paul, Diplng (Zurich), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1958, 1992).
- Kelly, Donald H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1993).
- Kennedy, DJ Laurie, PEng, BASc (Toronto), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1982, 1994).
- Kenneson, Claude E, BMus MMus (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Music (1965, 1990).
- Kernahan, John A, BSc PhD (Queen's Belfast), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1999).
- Kernaleguen, Anne P, BHSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSA (Michigan State), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Clothing and Textiles (1970, 1987).
- Kerr, Nancy, BHSc (Toronto), MSc (California), PhD (North Carolina State) Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1969, 2004).
- Khanna, Faqir C, BSc MSc (Panjab), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1984, 2000).
- Khetarpal, Suraj Parkash, BSc (Punjab), BL (Rangoon), LLM PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Law (1965, 1992).
- Kieren, Dianne K, BA MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1970, 1997).
- Kieren, Thomas E, BA (Carleton, Minn), MA (Northwestern), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1997).
- Kikuchi, June F, BScN (Toronto), MN PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1979, 1997).
- King, Robert W, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1972, 1985).
- Kingma, Ynte Jacob, Natr (Delft), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1958, 1992).
- Kirman, Joseph M, BA (Brooklyn College), MA PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1968, 2002).
- Kitching, Peter, BA (Oxford), MS PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 2000).
- Knowles, Robert H, BS (Michigan), BSA (Toronto), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1948, 1984).
- Koles, Zoltan J, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus and Associate Chair (Undergraduate Studies) of Electrical and Computer Engineering; Director of Electrical Engineering (1972, 2007).
- Kopecky, Karl, BSc (Iowa State), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1961, 1996).
- Korda, Benedikt, MSc (Charles), MA (Prague Polytechnical School), DSc (Prague School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1968, 1979).
- Korkie, Robert M, BSc MBA (Sask), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1973, 2003).
- Kosinski, Leszek A, MA PhD (Warsaw), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1969, 1994).
- Kot, Pauline, NS (Arizona) RN (Sask) BSc (Alberta), MN (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1991).
- Kotowych, George, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 2006).
- Kovithavongs, Thavisakdi, DABIM (Philadelphia) MD (Bangkok), PhD (Alberta), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of the Department of Medicine (1977, 2005).
- Kowalewski, Konstany Piotr, MPhil (Warsaw), DPhil MD (Brussels) FRCP(c) Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1955, 1978).
- Kozley, Paul W, MS (N Dakota), PhD (Wyoming), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1996).
- Krapf, Gerhard, MMus (Redlands), Staatsexamen (Musikhochschule), DrMus (Central College), Professor Emeritus of Music (1977, 1987).
- Kratochvil, Byron George, MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1967, 1998).
- Krishnan, P, BS MS (Kerala), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1972, 1998).
- Krupicka, Jiri, MA RNDr (Prague) Professor Emeritus of Geology (1971, 1978).
- Kulak, Geoffrey L, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), PhD (Lehigh), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1970, 1996).
- Kumar, Shrawan, BSc MSc (Allahabad), PhD DSc (Surrey), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1977, 2005).
- Kunzle, Hans Peter, DiplPhys ETH (Zurich), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2006).
- Kuspira, John, BSA MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1954, 1990).
- Kysela, Gerard M, BSc MA (Xavier) PhD (Waterloo), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1997).
- La France, Albert P, BA (Ottawa), BEd MMus (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1972, 2003).
- Laing, Wilma, BA BEd (Sask), MA (Chicago), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1972, 1984).
- Lakey, William Hall, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1960, 1993).
- Lamble, G Wayne, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Texas A&M), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1968, 2004).
- Larke, Robert PB, MD CM (Queen's), DCISc (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1975, 2001).
- La Roi, George H, BA (Lake Forest College), MA PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1963, 1993).
- Larson, Lyle Eugene, BA (North Central Bible College) BA (Bethel College), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1968, 1996).
- Lauber, John F, BA MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 1988).
- Lauber, Murray L, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sciences in Augustana Faculty (2004, 2007).
- Laux, Frederick Albert, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Law (1968, 1993).
- Lawson, Ronald PW, BEng PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Laycock, Arleigh H, BA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1955, 1989).
- Lechelt, Eugene C, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1972, 2003).
- Lee, Charles A, BBA MBA (North Texas State), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1962, 1993).
- Lees, Alan, BA MA BM BCh (Oxford), MRCP DMRT FRCR (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2004).
- Lefebvre, Verma M, BA BSc (Sask), BEd (Alberta), MSc (Montana State), PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1993).
- Legris, Maurice Roger, BA BPhil (Ottawa), MA (N Carolina), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1968, 1997).
- Lemke, Kenneth W, BCom (Queensland), MCom (Newcastle), FASA CPA, AAUQ, Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1972, 1993).
- Lerbekmo, John F, BASc (UBC), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Geology (1956, 1991).
- Lerohl, Milburn L, BSc (Alberta), MSA (UBC), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1974, 2003).
- Lesage, Edward C, BA (Chico State), MA (McMaster), PhD (Carleton), Professor Emeritus in the Faculty of Extension (1975, 2006).
- Leung, Lai Fong, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1985, 2007).
- Levasseur-Ouimet, France, BEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1971, 2004).
- Lewin, Victor, BA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1958, 1985).
- Lewis, James E, BSc (Acadia), MA PhD (Dalhousie), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1975, 2005).
- Liburd, Rosemary, BA (Queen's College), MSW (Pennsylvania), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1994).
- Liebel-Weckowicz, Helen Pauline Grit, BA (Brooklyn), MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1962, 1995).
- Lightner, David L, BA AM (Pennsylvania), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1978, 2007).
- Lilge, Ewald O, BSc MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining and Metallurgy (1935, 1971).
- Lin, Chyi-Chyang, BSc (Taiwan), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1985, 1998).
- Liu, Hsing Jang, BSc (Taiwan), PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1971, 1998).
- Lock, Gerald Seymour Hunter, BSc PhD (Dunelm), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1962, 1993).
- Lockwood, Charles McDonald, BASc (Toronto), Dip Bus Adm (Western Ontario), MBA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1963, 1986).
- Longenecker, Bryan M, AB PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1974, 1995).
- Longworth, Jack, BSc (Alberta), MS (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1945, 1983).
- Lord, Goldwin Smith, MA LLD (Mt Allison), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1950).
- Lovett, David L, National Diploma of Design (Wimbledon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1978, 2004).
- Lowe, Graham S, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1979, 2006).
- Lown, James W, BSc MSc ARCS PhD DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1964, 1998).
- Lown, Peter JM, LLB (Glasgow), LLM (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1969, 2004).
- Lozowski, Edward P, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Lubell, David, AM PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1969, 2001).
- Ludwig, Garry, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1966, 2003).
- Lupul, Manoly R, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (Minnesota), PhD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1958, 1990).
- Macbeth, Robert AL, BA MD (Alberta), MSc, Dipl in Surgery (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1953, 1986).
- MacDonald, R Ian, BSc (Queen's), MEng PhD (Carleton), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1987, 1998).
- MacDonald, R Neil, MD CM (McGill), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 1994).
- MacGregor, Hugh Alton, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Cornell), EdD (Oregon State College), Professor Emeritus of Education (1945, 1959).
- MacGregor, James G, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), University Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1993).
- MacHardy, Fenton V, BSc (Sask), MS (Northwestern), PhD (Edinburgh), University Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1950, 1984).

- Machin, Geoffrey A, MD (Oxford), MRCP, LMCC, FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 1996).
- MacIntyre, Jean A, BA (Bryn Mawr), MA PhD (Yale), Professor Emeritus of English (1962, 2000).
- MacKay, David Allister, BA (St Francis Xavier), MA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1965, 1993).
- MacKay, William C, BSc BEd MSc (Alberta), PhD (Case Western Reserve), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 1995).
- Macki, Jack W, BSc (Idaho), PhD (California Institute of Technology), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences and Director (Applied Mathematics Institute) (1966, 2002).
- Macleod, Roderick C, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Duke), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 2005).
- Macnab, Ross BJ, BS (Michigan), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1963, 1994).
- MacPhail, Jannetta, BS (Columbia), MSN (Wayne State), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 1988).
- MacRae, Patrick Daniel, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1960, 1988).
- Madsen, Neil B, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1962, 1993).
- Maguire, Thomas O, BSc MEd (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1976, 1997).
- Mahe, Yvette, BEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2006).
- Mahrt, Jerome LeRoy, MS (Utah State), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1993).
- Makarechian, Mahmoud H, DVM (Iran), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2001).
- Malhotra, Sudarshan K, BSc MSc PhD (Punjab), DPhil DSc (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Malicky, Grace V, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1999).
- Mallet, Nicole E, Licence ès Lettres, Diplôme d'études supérieures (Dijon), Agrégation D'Anglais Doct du 3ème cycle (Sorbonne), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1967, 1993).
- Man, SF Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) FACP FCP DABIM, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1976, 2004).
- Mant, Michael J, MB ChB (Otago), FRACP FRCP(C) FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 2006).
- Mapp, Thomas W, BA (Rochester), JD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Law (1976, 1987).
- Margolin, Uri, BA (Hebrew), MA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2005).
- Marsden, David John, BSc (Alberta), DCAe (Cranfield), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1994).
- Marsland, T Anthony, BSc (Nottingham), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1970, 2002).
- Martin, R Glenn, BA (North Carolina), MA PhD (South Carolina), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1985).
- Marusyk, Raymond, G, BSc MSc (Alberta), Fil Dr (Stockholm), RM(CCM), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 1997).
- Marxheimer, Edward, MA (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1961, 1992).
- Massey, Donald L, DipEd BEd (Alberta), MSc PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1992).
- Masson, Jack K, BA MA (Oregon), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1968, 1992).
- Mather, Alan E, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1967, 2004).
- Mathison, Gary W, BSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1973, 2000).
- May, Edward Charles, BA (Trinity) MA PhD (Princeton), Professor Emeritus of Classics (1947, 1978).
- Maynes, William G, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- McCaughy, Gerald Sheldon, CD BA (McGill), MA (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1963, 1987).
- McClelland, Richard C, DDS (Alberta), MSc (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1952, 1984).
- McClung, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1969, 1999).
- McClure, Ruth E, BSc (Alberta), MPH (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1956, 1976).
- McCoy, Ernest E, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1990).
- McCracken, Peter, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2006).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta) University Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1988, 2004).
- McDonald, Linda MO, BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1985, 2007).
- McDonald, W John, MSc (Sask), PhD (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 2002).
- McFadden, Kenneth David, BA (Concordia, Minnesota), MA (Northern Iowa), PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1965, 1993).
- McFadyen, Stuart M, BSc (Manitoba), MA (UBC), PhD (California-Berkeley), CA, Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2003).
- McFetridge, Patricia A, BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- McKill, Larry N, BA (Waterloo Lutheran), MA (Alberta), PhD (New York State), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 2004).
- McIntosh, R Gordon, MSc (Sask), EdM EDD (Harvard), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1970, 1997).
- McLachlin, Herbert J, BSc (McGill), MSc (Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education (1948, 1983).
- McMahon, Frank J, BA (Ottawa), BPh LicPh BTh (St Thomas, Rome), MTh (Ottawa), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1970, 2002).
- McMaster, Juliet S, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (Alberta), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of English (1965, 2000).
- McMaster, Rowland D, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1994).
- McMurphy, Kenneth A, BA (Sask), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1949, 1978).
- McPhee, Malcolm S, MD (Queen's), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1972, 1998).
- McPherson, T Alex, MD (Alberta), LMCC, Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1968, 1994).
- McQuitty, J Brian, BAg (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1966, 1990).
- McPherson, Harold, BA (Queen's Belfast), MSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1970, 1994).
- McTeague, James H, BFA MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1977, 1997).
- McVey, Wayne W, BA MA (Washington), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1966, 1998).
- Medwidsky, Bohdan, BA MA (Ottawa), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2002).
- Meekins, J Peter, BASc BA (UBC), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Duke), OC, University Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1967, 1996).
- Mehra, Krishen L, MA (Punjab) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Statistics and Applied Probability (1963, 1993).
- Meilicke, Carl A, BCom (Sask), DHA (Toronto), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Health Services Administration and Community Medicine (1966, 1993).
- Meir, Amram, MSc PhD (Jerusalem), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1963, 1992).
- Mendryk, Stephen, BEd (Alberta), MS (California), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1955, 1988).
- Metcalfe, James O, BSc MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1951, 1982).
- Meyer, Walter C, DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Restorative Dentistry (1963, 1994).
- Meyers, Albert, BS MS (City College NY), PhD (New York), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1965, 1989).
- Micko, Michael, BEng CSC (Slovak Tech), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 1996).
- Mielke, Bruce Walter, BSc MD (Alberta) FRCP(C) CRP(C), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1960, 1997).
- Miklos, Erwin, BEd BA (Sask) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1962, 1991).
- Millar, Robert F, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1973, 1990).
- Miller, Jack DR, BSc MB BCh (Witwatersrand) DABR CRCP LMCC FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1963, 1997).
- Miller, Peter J, BSc (London), BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1994).
- Mioduchowski, Andrew, MSc (Tech of Warsaw), PhD (Polish Academy of Science), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1976, 2005).
- Mirus, Rolf, MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1970, 2006).
- Mis, Walter, K, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 1996).
- Mitchell, Beverley J, BA (Seattle), MA (Calgary) PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of English (1976, 1995).
- Mitchell, Beverly K, BSc PhD (New Brunswick), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2001).
- Mitchell, John J, BA MEd (Central Washington), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1998).
- Mitchelson, E Barry, BA (Western Ontario), BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1968, 1997).
- Molnar, George D, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1975, 1990).
- Monckton, George, MB BS MD FRCP (London), FRCP(c), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1985).
- Monod, Madeleine J, Les Sciences Sociales (Geneva), BEd (Alberta), PhD (Strasbourg), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1963, 1981).
- Montgomerie, T Craig, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 2004).
- Moody, Robert V, BA (Sask), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1989, 2003).
- Moon, John W, BA (Bethany), MA (Michigan State), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1964, 1996).
- Moonie, George T, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), RCPS(C), Professor Emeritus of Anaesthesia (1963, 1989).
- Moore, Charles H, BA (Western Ontario), DU (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1954, 1987).
- Moravcik, Ivo, BA (Ohio), MA PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1960, 1992).
- Morcos, Gamila, Dip ENS (Ecole Normale Supre) Licence es Lettres (Cairo) PhD (Paris) Cert Higher Educ Admin (Bryn Mawr), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1980, 1993).
- Morgante, Odosca, BA (Lyceum Classicum), MSc PhD (McGill), MD (Rome), Professor Emeritus, Provincial Laboratory of Public Health (1962, 1983).
- Morgenstern, Norbert R, BASc DEng (Toronto), PhD DIC (London), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1968, 1999).
- Morse, Janice M, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1997, 2007).
- Morton, Roger David, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1967, 1995).
- Mos, Leendert P, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics and Psychology (1974, 2007).
- Moser, Walter, Univ Dozent DPhil (Innsbruck), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1979, 1989).
- Moskalyk, Richard E, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1963, 2000).
- Moss, David J, BEd MA (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 2001).
- Motut, Roger G, BA (Laval), BEd MA (Alberta), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1958, 1982).
- Moyles, Robert G, BEd BA MA (Memorial), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1997).
- Mozejko, Edward, MA PhD (Cracow, Poland), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies and Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Mulcahy, Robert, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1974, 1997).
- Muldowney, James S, BSc MSc (National, Ireland), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1968, 2005).
- Mumey, Glen A, BSc MA (North Dakota), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1970, 1998).
- Munn, Alexandra M, AMus LMus (Alberta), LRSM Dip (Juilliard School), Professor Emeritus of Music (1962, 1991).
- Munro, Stanley R, BA MA (Hawaii), Professor Emeritus of East Asian Studies (1966, 1993).
- Murdock, Michael J, BFA (Utah), MA (Catholic Univ of America), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1975, 2006).
- Murie, Jan O, BS (Colorado State), MA (Montana), PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 1996).
- Murphy, Peter J, BSc (New Brunswick), MScF (Montana), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Forest Science (1973, 1993).
- Murray, David William, BSc (Alberta), MSc DIC (London), PhD (Berkeley), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Murray, Eloise C, BS (Mount Allison), MS PhD (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy and Women's Studies (1986, 1996).
- Musacchio, Daniele, LesL, Dip d'Et Sup (Lyons), PhD (Nice), Professor Emeritus of Romance Languages (1962, 1990).
- Musacchio, Enrico, BA (Baldwin-Wallace College, Ohio), Dottore in Filosofia (Universita Degli Studi, Rome), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1963, 1996).
- Nader, Walter, MSc (Texas), DrPhil (Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1960, 1992).
- Nash, David, BSc (London), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1965, 1996).
- Nay, Marshall A, BSc MSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1960, 1986).
- Neil, David H, BVSc (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus and University Veterinarian (1986, 2001).
- Nelson, Joseph S, BSc PhD (UBC), MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1968, 2002).

- Nelson, L Doyal, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1959, 1984).
- Nelson, Richard N, Professor Emeritus of Music (1979, 1997).
- Nelson, Thomas M, BA MA PhD (Michigan State), University Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1992).
- Nelson, Thomas R, MB ChB (Edinburgh), MRCoB (London), FRCS(C), FRCOG, Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1981, 1986).
- Neumaier, Eva K, PhD DrPhilHabil (Ludwig Maximilian), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1991, 2003).
- Newton, James D, BS (New Mexico), MBA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Accounting and Management Information Systems (1971, 1998).
- Nguyen, Khanh G, MD (Saigon), FRCP, CSPO, ABPath, Intl B Cytopath, Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1988, 2006).
- Nielsen, A Brian, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1976, 2007).
- Nielsen, Rosemary M, BA (Carlow College), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1966, 1996).
- Noorzooy, M Siddiq, AB MA (California), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1987).
- Norman, Charles, BS MA (Houston), PhD (Pittsburgh), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 2005).
- Norman, Marion, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1979).
- Noujaim, Antoine A, BS (Cairo), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1992).
- Nursall, John R, BA MA (Sask), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1953, 1988).
- Nyberg, Verner Richard, BSc MEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1988).
- Nyborg, Marvin Peter K, BSc MSc (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1968, 1996).
- Nyland, Edo, BSc MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1974, 1997).
- O'Brien Cousins, Sandra J, BPE MPE EdD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2004).
- Offenberger, Allan A, BAsc MAsc (UBC), PhD (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Ogg, Jacqueline, BA MA (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1968, 1983).
- Oh, Choong Y, BS (Seoul), MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1968, 1990).
- Olley, Peter M, MB BS (London), MRCP LMCC FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1986, 2002).
- Olsen, William Charles, MAsc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1995).
- Olson, Alton T, BS (Central State), MS (Illinois, Wesleyan), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1970, 1994).
- Ooraikul, Buncha, BFoodTech MFoodTech (Massey), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1975, 2004).
- Osadetz, Carl J, DDS (Toronto) MEd (Brook), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1980, 1995).
- Osborn, Jeffrey W, LDS RCS BDS FDS FCS PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1978, 1995).
- Osborne, John W, BA DipEd (Sydney), MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 1994).
- Osborne, Lyndal J, MFA (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1971, 2001).
- Oster, John E, BEd BA MEd (Sask), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1997).
- Otto, Frederick Douglas, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1962, 1996).
- Overton, Thomas R, BSc (Hull), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Applied Sciences in Medicine (1967, 1994).
- Owram, Douglas R, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1976, 2006).
- Pabst, Henry F, MD FRCP(c) (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1970, 1999).
- Packer, John George, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1958, 1988).
- Paetkau, Verner H, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1973, 1998).
- Page, Norman A, BA MA (Cambridge) PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1985).
- Pagliari, Ann M, BSN RN MSN (California), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1978, 2007).
- Pang, Peter KT, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Yale), DSc (Hong Kong), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1986, 1996).
- Pannu, Rajinder S, BA BEd (Jullundur), MA (Punjab), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies and Sociology (1969, 1996).
- Paranjape, Bhalachandra Vishwanath, MSc (Nagpur), PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1961, 1992).
- Parker, Douglas Vernon, BA (Manitoba), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1966, 1992).
- Parker, Moyna J, MCSP THT DipTP (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1967, 1989).
- Patchett, Barry M, BAsc (Toronto), MSc (Cranfield), PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1979, 2004).
- Paterson, John Gilbert, BEd BA (Alberta), MA (Stanford), EdD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1968, 1996).
- Paton, David M, MB ChB (Cape Town), MD DSc (Witwatersrand), FRCP, FRACP, C Biol F Biol, CTh (Moore), ThDip (ACT), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1988, 1994).
- Patterson, Robert Steven, MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1968, 1992).
- Pausch, Holger A, MA (Technische Universität Berlin), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1971, 2006).
- Pawluk, Steve, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1959, 1994).
- Peacock, Gordon B, BEd (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie Tech), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1953, 1986).
- Peacocke, Charles Thomas, BEd BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie-Mellon), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1961, 1998).
- Pearce, William G, MD (UBC) FRCS FRCSed FRCSAN FCCMG(C), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1971, 1996).
- Pearson, Charles CH, BSc PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1972, 1986).
- Pearson, James G, MB ChB (Leeds), FRCS DMRT FFR, Professor Emeritus of Radiology (1970, 1987).
- Pelletier, Francis J, BEd MA (Nebraska), MSc (Alberta), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy and Computing Science (1971, 2004).
- Perks, Gloria L, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1970, 1999).
- Petersen, Thomas A, BSc (Alberta), MA (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1963, 1984).
- Peterson, Allan Wallace, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1953, 1987).
- Peterson, Arthur E, BAsc (UBC), MS (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1983, 2004).
- Petruik, Milton W, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1965, 1996).
- Phibbs, Edgar, MA (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematics (1947, 1973).
- Phillips, Ronald E, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1942, 1985).
- Phillips, William E, BSc (McGill), MS (Connecticut), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1968, 1995).
- Pickard, Michael, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1967, 2003).
- Pier, Fordyce C, BFA (New Mexico), MMus (Yale), DMA (Boston), Professor Emeritus of Music (1973, 2004).
- Pierce, Helen L, BEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1981).
- Pilarski, Linda M, BA (Elmhurst College), PhD (Alaide), Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1975, 2006).
- Pinnington, Eric H, BSc PhD ARCS DIC (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1997).
- Pitcher, Edward W, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Leeds), Professor Emeritus of English (1978, 1999).
- Platt, Peggie J, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 2001).
- Plecash, James M, DDS (Alberta), Dip Perio (Oregon) MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1973, 1992).
- Plett, Lovern Ruben, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Pocklington, Thomas Carey, BA (Toronto), PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1961, 1997).
- Pollock, Leonard J, BA LLB (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Law (1972, 2002).
- Powrie, Thomas L, BSA MA (Sask), BPhil DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1959, 1994).
- Pratt, Lawrence R, BA (Carleton), MA (Toronto), PhD (London School of Economics), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1971, 1999).
- Preitz, Clarence Harold, BSc (Millersville State College), MSc (Pennsylvania), EdD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1965, 1992).
- Preshing, William A, BEd BA (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Marketing and Economic Analysis (1969, 1992).
- Preston, Thomas A, BA MA (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1963, 1983).
- Preston, William Walford, BSc (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1938, 1973).
- Prestwich, Patricia E, BA MA (Toronto), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1970, 2004).
- Price, Michael A, BSc (Univ Coll of Rhodesia), MRURSc, PhD (New England), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1976, 2004).
- Price, Richard T, BCom BDivinity MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Native Studies (1986, 1998).
- Prideaux, Gary D, BA (Rice), PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1966, 1999).
- Priestly, Tom, BA MA (Cambridge), PhD (Simon Fraser), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1970, 2002).
- Prithipaul, Kchetrepal D, BA MA (Banaras Hindu), PhD (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Religious Studies (1968, 1992).
- Prokop, Manfred, AU (Vienna), MA PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 1998).
- Puffer, Karel, BSc (Alberta), MSc EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Industrial and Vocational Education (1975, 1986).
- Pugh, David RP, MA (Wales), MEd (Nottingham), MLitt (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1967, 1992).
- Qureshi, Ahmad H, BA MA (Punjab), BS MA PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of English (1960, 1987).
- Qureshi, Regula B, MA (Pennsylvania), MMus PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Music (1982, 2005).
- Qureshi, Saleem MM, BA MA (Agra), LLB (Lucknow), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Political Science (1963, 1996).
- Rabinovitch, Alexander, MD (McGill), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Raborn, G Wayne, DDS (Medical College of Virginia), MS (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1992, 2005).
- Radford, Fred, BA (UBC), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1970, 1995).
- Rajaratnam, Nallamuthu, BE MSc (Madras), PhD (Indian Inst of Science), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1965, 2000).
- Rankin, David, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1964, 1982).
- Rapp, Egon, BE (Sask), MSc (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural Engineering (1968, 1987).
- Rasmussen, Raymond, BS PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1970, 2003).
- Ratsoy, Eugene William, BSc BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1964, 1996).
- Raworth, Philip, BA (Manchester), MPhil (Southampton), LLB LLM (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1983, 2002).
- Razavy, Mohsen M, MA (Teheran), PhD (Louisiana), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1963, 1999).
- Redmond, Gerald, MS (Massachusetts), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1973, 1994).
- Rees, Samuel, BA (San Diego), MA PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1992).
- Reese, Willard F, BS (US Merchant Marine Acad), MA EdD (Colorado State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1960, 1990).
- Reinelt, Erhard Rudolph, BSc PhD (Alberta), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1965, 1987).
- Reinhold, Ernest, BSc MA (Alberta) PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1952, 1985).
- Renner, Ruth Olive Ann, MSc (Alberta) PhD (Cornell) Professor Emeritus of Home Economics (1960, 1980).
- Reschenthaler, Gilbert B, BA MA PhD (Texas), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 1999).
- Rhemtulla, Akbar H, BSc (London), PhD (Cantab), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1967, 2004).
- Richards, Donald M, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1998).
- Richards, Elizabeth A, BSc (Alberta), MS (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Human Ecology (1968, 2000).
- Richter, Joseph J, DrRerPol (Graz), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 1985).
- Riemschneider, Sherman D, BA (Hiram College), MA PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rink, Raymond E, BS (Massachusetts Inst of Tech), MS PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1995).
- Robblee, Alexander R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Animal Science (1945, 1984).
- Roberts, Hayden Wayne, BA MA (Capetown), PhD (UGS), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1987).
- Robertson, Charlene MT, MD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1974, 2005).
- Robertson, James Alexander, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1955, 1994).
- Robertson, Janet A, BA (UBC), MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1972, 2002).
- Robertson, Jean E, BSc BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1985).
- Robertson, Peter K, BSc (Nottingham), MAsc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2007).
- Robinson, Alexander M, BAsc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2000).

- Rochet, Anne H, BA (Hollins), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1983, 2000).
- Rochet, Bernard L, Cert d'Études Litt Lic es Lettres (Bordeaux), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1999).
- Rodda, Michael, BSc PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1980, 2003).
- Rodkiewicz, Czesław M, Diplng (Polish University Abroad), MS (Illinois), PhD (Case), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1958, 1984).
- Roeder, Michael T, BM MA (New Mexico), PhD (California, Santa Barbara), Professor Emeritus of Music (1974, 2005).
- Rogers, James A, BSc MSc Pharm (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1969, 1997).
- Rogers, Thomas D, BS MS (Emory), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1967, 2000).
- Romaniuk, Eugene W, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1972, 2001).
- Rooke, Patricia T, BEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1987, 1998).
- Rose, Edward J, AM (Brooklyn College) PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1958, 1985).
- Rose, Shirley, BA MA (Brooklyn), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of English (1961, 1994).
- Ross Kerr, Janet C, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Michigan) Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1982, 2005).
- Rossall, Richard Edward, BSc MB ChB MD (Leeds), FRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1957, 1992).
- Rostoker, Gordon, BSc MA (Toronto), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1997).
- Rothwell, Richard L, BS MFor (California), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1976, 1997).
- Routledge, David, BSc (Alberta), MSc PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 2004).
- Rowell, Patricia M, BSc (London), MSc (Oxford), BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1989, 2004).
- Roy, Gerald, BSc (W Ontario), PhD (Florida State), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1965, 1996).
- Roy, Kenneth L, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Rozeboom, William Warren, BS PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1964, 1993).
- Rozsypal, Anton J, MSc (Prague), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1970, 1994).
- Rule, Stanley Jay, BA (Redlands), MSc PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1996).
- Runquist, Willard N, AB (Redlands) MA PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1962, 1985).
- Ruth, Royal Francis, AB (Grinnell), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1961, 1991).
- Russell, Anthony S, BA MB BChir MA MRCP (London), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1971, 2004).
- Russell, Donald B, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1986, 2001).
- Russell, James Christopher, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Sask), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1967, 2004).
- Russell, Michael A, BSc PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1972, 2000).
- Rutter, Nathaniel W, BS (Tufts), MS (Alaska), PhD (Alberta), University Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1975, 1998).
- Ryan, James Thomas, MSc PhD (Missouri), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1965, 1995).
- Sadler, Gerald Wesley, BSc (Sask), MSc (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1947, 1992).
- Salt, Walter Raymond, MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1949, 1971).
- Salyzyn, Vladimir, MA (Alberta), BCom (Sask), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1965, 1994).
- Samiroden, Walter D, BSc MSc BEd (Alberta) PhD (Oregon State), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1975, 1996).
- Sample, John T, BA MA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1986).
- Samsom, John C, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2006).
- Samuel, William M, BSc (Juniata), MSc (Penn State), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1971, 2004).
- Sande, David J, BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1967, 2001).
- Saram, Paulusaramage AS, BA (Ceylon), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1977, 1997).
- Sartoris, Paul C, MA (Alberta), PhD (Utah), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1966, 1993).
- Sauer, Willem C, BSc (Deventer), MSc PhD (Manitoba), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1977, 2004).
- Savage, Harry G, Dip in Art, Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1972, 1995).
- Sawada, Daiyo, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Penn State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1998).
- Sawatzky, D Don, BEd BA (Sask), MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 1996).
- Sayer, Derek, BA (Essex), PhD (Durham), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1986, 2005).
- Schiff, David, BSc MDCM (McGill), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Pediatrics (1972, 1996).
- Schiff, Harry, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1953, 1987).
- Schindler, David W, BS DSc (N Dakota State), DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1989, 2006).
- Schmidt, Alfred R, Fine Art Dip (Alberta College of Art), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1977, 2000).
- Schmidt-Weinmar, H Guenter, DiplPhys (Berlin), DrSciNat (Zurich), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1968, 1989).
- Schneck, Rodney E, BS BA MBA (Denver), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Strategic Management and Organization (1966, 2001).
- Schools, Peter A, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1967, 1996).
- Schultz, Wolfgang Martin, DiplAgr DrAgr (Giessen), PhD (Oklahoma State), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1966, 1986).
- Schwartz, Bernard, BA (Brooklyn), MS (Pratt Institute), DEd (Pennsylvania State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1997).
- Schweger, Charles E, BS MS (Wisconsin), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 2007).
- Scott, Gerald W, MB BS (London), MS (Minnesota), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1973, 1989).
- Scott, Harvey A, BS (Western Ontario), MPE (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1971, 1994).
- Scott, J Donald, BSc (Queen's), MSc PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1980, 1993).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc PhD (Liverpool), Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1981, 2007).
- Scott-Prelorenzios, Alison P, BA MA MLit (Oxford) PhD (Queen's), Professor Emeritus of Germanic Languages (1959, 1985).
- Secord, David C, VS (Ont Vet College), DVM MVSc (Toronto), FASR, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1961, 1989).
- Seger, John E, BSc (Oregon State College), MEd PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1971, 1989).
- Seguin, Herb JJ, BSc (Alberta), PhD (London), DIC (Imperial College, London), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1966, 2001).
- Sehgal, Sudarshan Kumar, BA MA (Punjab), PhD (Notre Dame), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1968, 2001).
- Seibert, Wallace, Professor Emeritus of Drama (1971, 1987).
- Semple, John E, MCSP Ht DipTP (London), BPT MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Therapy (1968, 1993).
- Shaffer, Edward H, BA MA (Michigan), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1971, 1988).
- Sharir, Shmuel, BA MA (Hebrew), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1976, 2005).
- Shaw, James Albon, BSc (Houston), MSc (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Media of the Faculty of Extension (1963, 1994).
- Sheinin, Saul Solomon, MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1962, 1994).
- Sherbaniuk, Richard, BSc MD MSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1960, 2000).
- Sherif, Helmy S, BSc MSc (Cairo), PhD (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1975, 2004).
- Shihadeh, Emile S BCom (Birmingham-England), MPA PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1967, 1987).
- Shiner, Roger A, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MA (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1965, 1996).
- Shnitka, Theodor Khyam, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP (C), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1954, 1987).
- Shogan, Debra A, BSPE (Sask), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1974, 2006).
- Shysh, Alec, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 1991).
- Sigurdson, Solberg, BSc (Manitoba), MA (Toronto), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1996).
- Sim, Jeong S, BSc (Kon-Kuk), MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1986, 2006).
- Simmonds, Sidney Herbert, MSc (Alberta), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1957, 1993).
- Simons, Alexander Josef, Dip (Cologne), DDS (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Stomatology (1966, 1987).
- Stemke, Gerald W, BS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2001).
- Sinclair, Robert W, BFA (Manitoba), MA MFA (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1965, 1996).
- Singh, Mohan, BA MA Dip in Phys Ed BEd (Punjab), MS Doctor of Phys Ed (Springfield), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1967, 1996).
- Sinha, Birendra, BA Hons MA (Patna), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Psychology and Psychiatry (1969, 1999).
- Sitwell, Oswald Francis George, BA (Oxon), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1964, 1998).
- Skakun, Ernest N, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus in Studies in Medical Education (1974, 2004).
- Skillen, D Lynn, BScN Dip Public Health Nursing, MHlthSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1981, 2007).
- Slavutych, Yar, AM PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1960, 1983).
- Small, Alastair M, BA MA DPhil (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, Carola M, BA BLitt MA (Oxford), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1968, 1997).
- Small, James Matthew, BSc (Edinburgh), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1967, 1994).
- Smillie, Keith William, BA (W Ontario), MA PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1963, 1992).
- Smillie, Lawrence B, BSc (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Biochemistry (1955, 1990).
- Smith, Alan Arthur, MMus (Toronto), DMA (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education and Music (1957, 1986).
- Smith, Burton M, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Washington State), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1969, 1996).
- Smith, Daniel W, BS MSc (California State), PhD (Kansas), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1978, 2006).
- Smith, Dorian GW, MA (Oxford), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1966, 2000).
- Smith, Garry J, BPE (Alberta), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1972, 1997).
- Smith, Murray FR, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1958, 1988).
- Smith, Peter J, BA MA (New Zealand), Dip (Toronto), PhD (Edinburgh), Professor Emeritus of Geography (1959, 1994).
- Smith, Richard C, BA (Austin College), BD (Louisville Presbyterian Seminary), MA (Kentucky), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1965, 1995).
- Smith, Richard Sidney, BSc MD (Alberta), MD (Stockholm), Professor Emeritus of Cell Biology and Anatomy (1966, 1995).
- Smith, Roger S, BA (Pomona), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1969, 2002).
- Smy, Peter Robert, BSc PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1966, 1996).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1969, 1997).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Professor Emeritus of Biomedical Engineering (1975, 2004).
- Spanos, Timothy J, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1980, 2005).
- Sparby, Harry T, BSc MA (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1946, 1971).
- Spencer, Andrew N, BSc (London), PhD (Victoria), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1975, 2005).
- Spencer, Mary, BA (Sask), MA (Bryn Mawr), PhD (California), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1953, 1989).
- Sperber, Geoffrey H, BSc BDS PhD (Witwatersrand), MS (Rochester), For Assoc of RSSAF, FICD, Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1961, 1996).
- Sporns, Peter, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1980, 2006).
- Sprague, James C, BS (Oklahoma), MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1969, 1992).
- Sproule, Brian Ralph Jessup, MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP FCCP FACP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1959, 1992).
- Stambaugh, Sara E, BA (Beaver), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1995).
- Stanford, Lois M, AB MA (Stanford), MA PhD (Brown), Professor Emeritus of Linguistics (1967, 2000).
- Stangeland, Robert A, BMus (Miami), MMus DMA (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Music (1959, 1987).
- Steadward, Robert D, BPE MSc (Alberta) PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1971, 2001).
- Steed, Margaret E, RN (Toronto), BN (McGill), MA (Teachers College, Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1969, 1981).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (MIT), MA DPhil (Oxon), Professor Emeritus of Physiology (1967, 2005).
- Steiner, Andre L, L es Sc (Strasbourg), D es Sc (Paris), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1966, 1985).
- Stehr, Nico, Diplom-Volkswirt (Cologne), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1970, 1997).
- Stelck, Charles R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Stanford), FRSC, Professor Emeritus of Geology (1946, 1982).

- Stephens, Ronald E, BEd BA (Alberta), MMus EDD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1965, 1986).
- Stephens-Newsham, Lloyd George, BA (Sask), PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1966, 1986).
- Stephenson, John, BSc PhD DSc (London), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1971, 1997).
- Stewart, William H, BA (Sask), MS (Springfield), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1967, 1993).
- Stewart, Wilson N, BA (Wisconsin), MS (Illinois), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Botany (1966, 1978).
- Stewin, Leonard L, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1969, 2004).
- Stiles, Michael E, BSc MS (Natal), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1968, 2000).
- Stinson, Robert A, BScA (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1971, 1997).
- Stinson, Shirley M, BSc (Alberta), MNA (Minnesota), EdD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Nursing and Health Services Administration (1958, 1992).
- Stott, Jon C, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1975, 1997).
- Strang, Victoria R, BN (Manitoba), MN (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1991, 2004).
- Strathern, Gloria M, BA (New Zealand), Professor Emeritus of Library and Information Studies (1973, 1990).
- Strausz, Otto P, Lic (Eotvos Lorand-Budapest), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1989).
- Stringam, Gary R, BS (Brigham Young), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1997, 2002).
- Strobeck, Curtis, BA MA (Montana), PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1976, 2005).
- Stromsmoe, Keith Allan, BSc (Alberta), MSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1963, 1996).
- Swallow, Robert James, BA (Sask), MD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Pathology (1958, 1991).
- Swartz, Paul, BA (Buffalo), MA (Stanford), PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1965, 1989).
- Swinerton, Guy S, BA (London School of Economics), MA (UBC), PhD (London), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1978, 2004).
- Sydie, Rosalind, BA Diploma-Industrial (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Sociology (1974, 2006).
- Szabo, Michael, BS MS PhD (Indiana), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1981, 2004).
- Tait, Robert J, BSc PhD (Glasgow), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1962, 1996).
- Takahashi, Yasushi, BSc DSc (Nagoya), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1968, 1992).
- Tanner, Dennis D, BS (California), MS (Stanford), PhD (Colorado), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1963, 1995).
- Tardif, Claudette, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus, Faculté Saint-Jean (1981, 2005).
- Tartar, John, BSE MSEE (Oklahoma State), PhD (Arizona State), Professor Emeritus of Computing Science (1969, 1993).
- Tarver, John B, BFA (New Mexico), MA (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1969, 1990).
- Taylor, Gerald D, BEd MEd (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1974, 2004).
- Teplý, Stan, Diplome Ingenieur Civil PhD (Czech Tech), Professor Emeritus of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1974, 1999).
- Terflorth, John H, BA (Alberta), MFA (Carnegie), PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Drama (1966, 1986).
- Tewari, Jalpa P, BSc MSc DPhil (Lucknow, India), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1979, 2003).
- Thomas, Norman R, DipOralPath (Medical College/Virginia), BDS BSc PhD (Bristol), Professor Emeritus of Oral Biology (1968, 1989).
- Thompson, Gordon W, DDS (Alberta) MSc PhD (Toronto) FRCD(C), Professor Emeritus of Dental Health Care (1978, 1995).
- Thomson, Keith H, BA MA BEd (Alberta), EdD (California), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Thomson, Robert KC, BSc MD (Alberta), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1939, 1978).
- Thomson, Stanley, BAsC (Toronto), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1961, 1984).
- Thornton, Harold Ray, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Dairy Science (1929, 1958).
- Thorsen, Walter Rollier, BS PhD (California Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Chemistry (1968, 1994).
- Thurston, Olin Gavin, BA MD (Sask), FRCS(C), Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1998).
- Tichenor, Harold Duane, BS MA (Ball State), EdD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1964, 1994).
- Timourian, James G, PhD (Syracuse), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1970, 2000).
- Tinga, Wayne R, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1968, 2001).
- Titus, Stephen J, BS MS (Oregon State) PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1977, 2004).
- Toh, Swee-Hin, DipEd (LaTrobe) MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 2003).
- Tomkins, Darrell J, BSc MSc PhD (McGill), Professor Emeritus of Medical Genetics (1998, 2004).
- Toop, Edgar W, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Ohio State), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1962, 1987).
- Toth, Jozsef, MSc PhD (Netherlands), Professor Emeritus of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1980, 1996).
- Trumpener, Ulrich, BA (Oregon), MA PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History (1966, 1993).
- Tumanov, Alexander, MA (Kharkov), MA (State Music Pedagogical Institute), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Comparative Studies (1982, 1996).
- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill) FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1977, 2007).
- Tweedale, Martin M, BA (Princeton), PhD (UCLA), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1988, 2003).
- Tyndall, D Gordon, MA (Toronto), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1967, 1979).
- Tyrchniewicz, Edward W, BSA (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1988, 1997).
- Ubelacker, Sandra D, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (North Dakota), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 2004).
- Ulan, Raymond A, MD (Alberta), FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1989, 2001).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1974, 1997).
- Urschel, John W, BA MD (Western Ontario), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), PhD (London, Eng), Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1969, 1988).
- Urtasun, Raul C, BA MD (Buenos Aires), LMCC, FRCP(C), ABRT, Professor Emeritus of Oncology (1970, 1998).
- Vallance, Janette M, Spec PE (Chelsea) BA (Western Ontario), MA (York), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1975, 1993).
- Vanden Born, William H, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1961, 1996).
- Van de Pitte, Frederick P, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 1997).
- Van de Pitte, Margaret M, PhD (Detroit), PhD (S California), Professor Emeritus of Philosophy (1966, 2002).
- Vander Well, Allen R, BA (Central College), MA PhD (Iowa), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1960, 1993).
- Vanelдик, Jan F, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1971, 1998).
- Veeman, Michele M, BSc (Massey), MSc (Adelaide), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Rural Economy (1970, 2006).
- Veeman, Terrence S, BSc (Sask), BA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of Economics and Rural Economy (1970, 2005).
- Vermeulen, Fred E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MAsC (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Electrical and Computer Engineering (1967, 2001).
- Videman, Keijo, MD MMedSc (Helsinki), Professor Emeritus of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2006).
- Vitovec, Franz Hermann, Dip Ing Dr Tech Sci (Technische Hochschule Vienna), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1965, 1986).
- Vitt, Dale, BS (Missouri), MS PhD (Michigan), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2000).
- von Borstel, RC, BA MS (Oregon), PhD (Pennsylvania), Professor Emeritus of Genetics (1971, 1992).
- von Tigerstrom, Richard, BSA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1969, 1993).
- Voss, Walter AG, BSc PhD (London), PEng (UBC), PEng (Alberta), CEng (United Kingdom), Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1991).
- Wahlsten, Douglas L, BSc (Alma Coll), PhD (Calif, Irvine), Professor Emeritus of Psychology (1989, 1999).
- Walker, Bernal E, BA MA (Alberta) Dip (Sorbonne) PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Educational Foundations (1947, 1973).
- Walker, Foster N, Teaching Cert (London) BA (Winnipeg), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1976, 1996).
- Walker, George B, MA (Glasgow), PhD (London), University Professor Emeritus of Electrical Engineering (1964, 1984).
- Walton, Peter D, BSc MSc (Durham), PhD (Lancaster), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1969, 1992).
- Wang, Lawrence, BA (Taiwan), MA (Rice), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1970, 2005).
- Wangler, David, BS (LeMoyné), MA PhD (New Mexico), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1969, 2001).
- Wankel, Leonard M, BA (PE) BEd (Sask), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 1997).
- Ware, Robert L, BMS Ed, MMS Ed (Southern Mississippi), EdD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1964, 1995).
- Warrack, Allan A, BSc (Alberta) MS PhD (Iowa State), Professor Emeritus of Marketing, Business Economics and Law (1967, 2002).
- Warwaruk, Joseph, BSc (Alberta), MS PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1960, 1991).
- Watkinson, E Jane, BA BPE (McMaster), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Recreation (1977, 2006).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Professor Emeritus of Comparative Literature, Religion and Film/Media Studies (1974, 2002).
- Wayman, Michael L, BAsC (UBC) MSc (McMaster) PhD (Cambridge), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1969, 2004).
- Webster, Gordon Ritchie, MSA (UBC), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Soil Science (1960, 1987).
- Weichman, Frank Ludwig, BS (Brooklyn), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1958, 1994).
- Weideman, Donald J, BCom (Alberta), TeachDip (Manitoba), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Georgia State), Professor Emeritus of the Faculty of Extension (1970, 1997).
- Wein, Ross, BSA MSc (Guelph), PhD (Utah State), Professor Emeritus of Renewable Resources (1987, 2006).
- Weir, Bryce, BSc MDCM MSc (McGill), FRCS(C), FACS, FRCSed Hon., Professor Emeritus of Medicine and Dentistry (2002, 2002).
- Weir, William A, BSc (Alberta), PEng, Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1986, 1996).
- Westlake, Donald WS, BScA MSc (UBC), PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Microbiology (1966, 1990).
- Whittaker, Muriel A, BA PhD (UBC), MA (Toronto), Professor Emeritus of English (1969, 1990).
- Whitehouse, Ronald LS, BSc (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (1968, 1994).
- Whiting, Jerry M, BNS BS MS (Idaho), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Mining, Metallurgical, and Petroleum Engineering (1983, 1995).
- Whittaker, John D, BSc (Alberta), SM (MIT), PhD (City, London), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1975, 2005).
- Whyte, Lillian A, BA BEd (St Francis Xavier), MS (Fordham), PhD (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1967, 1988).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSP MSc (Sask), PhD (Sydney), Professor Emeritus of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1970, 2003).
- Wiebe, Rudy H, BA MA (Alberta), BThool (Mennonite Bible Coll), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1990).
- Wilberg, Robert Bernard, BEd (Alberta), MS PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1966, 1994).
- Wilcocks, Robert WF, BA (Hull), PhD (Khartoum), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1969, 2005).
- Wilde, Warren D, BEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Michigan State), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1996).
- Wilgosh, Lorraine R, BEd/AD (Alberta) BA MA (Manitoba) PhD (McMaster), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1971, 2006).
- Wilkinson, Bruce William, BCom (Sask) MA (Alberta) PhD (MIT), Professor Emeritus of Economics (1967, 1998).
- Willard, Stephen W, BA MA PhD (Rochester), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1970, 1997).
- Williams, C Brian, BCom (UBC), MBA MA (Washington), PhD (Cornell), Professor Emeritus of Organizational Analysis (1964, 1990).
- Williams, Michael C, BS MS PhD (Wisconsin), Professor Emeritus of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1990, 2002).
- Wilson, David J, BSc (Manitoba), MS PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering (1971, 2005).
- Wilson, Derek WR, BSc MSc PhD (Birmingham), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1966, 1988).
- Wilson, Donald R, BA (Oxford), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), FACP, Professor Emeritus of Medicine (1947, 1978).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Professor Emeritus of Public Health Sciences (1984, 2000).
- Wilson, Frank B, BS (Bowling Green), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Speech Pathology and Audiology (1974, 1994).
- Wilson, Harold E, BA PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of History (1977, 1992).
- Wilson, John R, BA MA (Oxford), PhD (California), Professor Emeritus of History and Classics (1971, 1996).
- Wilson, Robert R, BA MA (Chicago), PhD (Oregon), Professor Emeritus of English (1967, 1996).
- Winters, Peter R, BS MS PhD (Carnegie Inst of Tech), Professor Emeritus of Finance and Management Science (1968, 1990).
- Wolfe, Frederick H, AB (Hofstra), PhD (Texas Tech), Professor Emeritus of Food Science (1968, 1993).
- Wonders, William Clare, BA PhD (Toronto), MA (Syracuse), FilDrhc (Uppsala), FRSC, University Professor Emeritus of Geography (1953, 1987).

252 Associate and Adjunct Staff

- Wood, Marilyn J, BSN (UBC), MPH DrPH (California, Los Angeles), Professor Emeritus of Nursing (1987, 2002).
- Wood, Norman K, DDS (Toronto), MS PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Dentistry (1989, 1999).
- Wood, Reginald K, BE (Sask), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Northwestern), Professor Emeritus of Chemical Engineering (1966, 1997).
- Woods, Stuart B, BA MA (Sask), PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Physics (1959, 1987).
- Wormsbecker, Gordon T, BSc (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Civil Engineering (1973, 1993).
- Worth, Joan E, BEEd (Alberta), MA PhD (Minnesota), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1969, 1989).
- Worth, Walter H, BEEd, MEd (Alberta), Edd (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Educational Administration (1976, 1988).
- Wright, John G, BEEd (Sask), MS (Columbia), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1968, 1987).
- Wright, Shirley E, BA (UBC), MLS (Washington), Professor Emeritus of Library Science (1969, 1987).
- Wyatt, Henry T, MB BS MD (London), Dip Ophthalmology, FRCS (England), Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology (1970, 1994).
- Yakimets, Walter W, MD (Alberta) FRCS(C) DABS FACS, Professor Emeritus of Surgery (1966, 1996).
- Yates, E Norman, AOCA (Ontario College of Art), Professor Emeritus of Art and Design (1954, 1988).
- Yedlin, Tova, BEEd MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Slavic and East European Studies (1976, 1987).
- Yewchuk, Carolyn R, BA (Queen's), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1975, 2003).
- Yonge, Keith A, MD CM (McGill), DPM (London), FRCP(C), FACP, FRCP, Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry (1957, 1975).
- Young, Beth, BA PDAD MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1990, 2004).
- Young, Darius R, BSc MEd (Colorado), PhD (Ohio), Professor Emeritus of Secondary Education (1969, 1994).
- Young, David E, BA (Indiana Central), BD (Yale), MA (Hawaii), PhD (Stanford), Professor Emeritus of Anthropology (1970, 1997).
- Young, Jean H, BS PhD (Northwestern), EdM (Temple), Professor Emeritus of Elementary Education (1971, 1994).
- Young, John R, BEEd MEd (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Policy Studies (1971, 1997).
- Young, Richard A, BA (London), MA PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1968, 2004).
- Young, Wo Sang, BSc (Hong Kong), MS PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1980, 2006).
- Zalik, Sara E, MS (Mexico), PhD (Illinois), Professor Emeritus of Biological Sciences (1966, 1996).
- Zalik, Saul, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Purdue), Professor Emeritus of Plant Science (1952, 1986).
- Zaw-Tun, Harry IA, MBBS (Grant Medical College), PhD (St Andrews), Professor Emeritus of Anatomy (1973, 1984).
- Zemrau, Edwin D, BSc (Denver), Professor Emeritus of Physical Education and Sport Studies (1968, 1994).
- Zingle, Harvey Wilfred, MEd PhD (Alberta), Professor Emeritus of Educational Psychology (1964, 1996).
- Zizler, Vaclav, MSc PhD (Charles), Professor Emeritus of Mathematical Sciences (1984, 1997).
- Zwickel, Fred C, BSc MSc (Washington State) PhD (UBC), Professor Emeritus of Zoology (1967, 1985).
- Abdel-Shehid, Gamal, BA (Western Ontario), MA PhD (York), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1999, 2004).
- Adair, Carol E, BA (Alberta), MSc PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2005, 2005).
- Adamko, Darryl J, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2001, 2003).
- Adams, Stewart P, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP (C), Assistant Adjunct Professor in the Department of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Adjaye, John D, BSc (Ghana), MSc (Israel), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Adkins, Robin A, BA MA PhD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2006, 2006).
- Aitichson, John D, BSc PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (1997, 2005).
- Akinlade, Olajide G, BSc (Obafemi Awolowo), MSc (Ibadan), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Alexander, Martin, BSc MSc (Colorado State Univ.), PhD (Australia National Univ.), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Alexander, Scott, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 2005).
- Allemano, Marina, BA (Guelph), MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1994, 1994).
- Allen, Marion N, BN (New Brunswick), MScN (Western Ontario), PhD (Case West Reserve University), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (1985, 2006).
- Allen, Peter, BSc PhD (Leeds), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1983, 2000).
- Allen, Theresa M, BSc (Ottawa), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1977, 2000).
- Allouche, Michael, BS (Lebanese U of Beirut), PhD (Laval), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2007).
- Alsop, Auldeen, BA (Open U, Milton Keynes), MPhil (Bath), DEd (Sheffield Hallam), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Ambrose, Divakar, BVSc MVSc (Tamil Nadu), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2002, 2002).
- Amirfazli, Aliad, MASc (Concordia), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2004).
- Andersen, Christian T, BA MA (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2000, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2000, 2007).
- Andersen, John C, MD (Calgary), LMCC FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2004, 2007).
- Anderson, Colin, BSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2002).
- Anderson, David, BA (Carleton), MSc (Wisconsin), PhD (Cambridge), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 2000).
- Andrew, Susan E, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2007).
- Angelopoulos, Diane K, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Anielski, Mark, BA BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Business (1998, 2002).
- Anton, Cristina A, BMath MSc (Craiova), PhD (Romanian Academy), DPhil (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Math and Statistical Science (2005, 2005).
- Archer, Stephen, MD (Queen's), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2007).
- Arshad, Muhammad A, BSc MSc (Punjab), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2001, 2001).
- Ashworth, Nigel L, MBChB (Leicester), MD MSc (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2002).
- Aung, Steven KH, PhD (Copenhagen), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (1999, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2006).
- Babiuk, Lorne, BSA MSc DSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2007, 2007).
- Bach, Hedy, BEEd (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1999, 2007).
- Bagnall, Keith M, BEEd (Nottingham), MSc PhD (Loughborough), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1979, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1979, 2007).
- Baker, Richard P, BEEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Baksh, Shiraz, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2005, 2007).
- Ball, Geoff DC, BSc (UBC) PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2005).
- Ball, Norman R, BA (McMaster), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1989, 1989).
- Ballermann, Barbara, BSc (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2003, 2005).
- Bamforth, John SG, MBBS (London), MRCS LRCP DCH MRCP FCCMG FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1989, 2003).
- Bannach, Bernard, BA (Guelph), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Bara, Barry M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Material Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Baracos, Vickie E, BSc (Alberta), PhD (Nottingham), Assistant Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (1984, 2003).
- Barnes, Judith M, BEEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor in Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Baron, Vern, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Basarab, John A, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Bates, Stephen, BEng PhD (Edinburgh), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2003, 2007).
- Bateson, Alan N, BSc (Brunel), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1992, 2000).
- Baugh-Littlejohns, Lori, BA (Calgary), MSc (Boise State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2005).
- Beauchemin, Karen A, BSc (McGill), MSc (Laval), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Beaudoin, Alwynne B, BSc (Leeds), MSc PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Beaulieu, Christain, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1999, 2000).
- Befus, Dean, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Bell, Neil R, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Harvard), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2005).
- Belosevic, Miodrag, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1988, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1988, 2000).
- Beltrarena, Eduardo, PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Bennett, David J, BSc (McGill), PhD (MIT), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Benton-Evans, Raymond, BA (Liverpool), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1999, 2004).
- Berry, Susan, AB (California), MA (Brown), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1996, 1996).
- Bhatti, Jagtar S, BSc MSc (Punjab), MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Florida), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Bidart, Pat J, BEEd (Alberta), MEd (Lethbridge), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2007).
- Bielawski, Ellen, BA (Northwestern), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2003, 2007).
- Bigam, David L, BMEEdSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRSC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1999, 2007).
- Biggar, Keving, BEng (Royal Military College), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1995, 2007).
- Biggs, Catherine, BPharm (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1997, 2007).
- Binder, Deanna L, BEEd MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1998, 1998).
- Birkholz, Detlef A, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Black, Lana B, BA DIPEDUC MEd DED (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2007, 2007).
- Black-Rogers, Mary, BA MA (Minnesota), PhD (Stanford), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 1997).
- Blyth, Eric, BA (York), MA (Brunel), PhD (Huddersfield), Adjunct Professor of the John Dossater Health Ethics Centre (2005, 2005).
- Bollman, Ray D, BSA MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2007, 2007).
- Bolton, James, BA MA PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2001).
- Boman, Jeanette, BScN MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1977, 2006).
- Booi, Herman L, BA BEEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1999, 2005).
- Boone, Mary E, BA (Columbia), MA (California), PhD (City U of New York), Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (2006, 2007).
- Boschma, Geertje, MN PhD (Pennsylvania), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 1999).
- Bourchier, Robert S, BA (Carleton), MSc (McGill), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Boyer, Mary M, BScN (Alberta) MScN (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Bradley, N Louise, RN (Western Memorial Hospital), DIPNURS (Memorial), BN (Dalhousie), MSc (Northeastern), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Breault, Lorraine J, BEEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Breitkreuz, Rhonda S, BA PhD (Alberta) MA (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2005, 2005).
- Bretton, George, Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2004, 2004).
- Briggs, Charles W, BSc MSc (Alberta), DVM (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Brinkman, Donald B, BSc (Alberta), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2007, 2007).

- Brisebois, Ronald J, MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC FRCS(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Critical Care Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Broadway, Michael J, BEd (Nottingham), MSc (London), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2006, 2006).
- Brokop, Florence M, BEd MEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (1998, 1998).
- Brown, Dennis, BA LLB MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1992, 1992).
- Brown, Desmond, BA (York), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2000, 2000).
- Brownlee, Brian, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (New Brunswick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Bruce, Donald M, BA (Alberta), MA (Queen's), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (1987, 2006).
- Burger, John M, BEd (Ohio State), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).
- Burghardt, Frederick, BA MA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education (1997, 1997).
- Burrell, Robert E, BSc BS MSc (Guelph), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2003).
- Burrows, William R, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Colorado State), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Calahasen, Pearl M, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Oregon), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 1997).
- Cameron, Naima, BSc (Queen's), MA PhD (Ottawa), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2007, 2007).
- Campbell, Patricia Mary, MBChB (Edinburgh), FRCP(C) MRCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1996, 2007).
- Cantelon, Hart A, BA BPE MA (Alberta), PhD (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1998, 2004).
- Cantin, Brenda, BSc (Brandon), MA (Manitoba), DipNurs, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2003, 2003).
- Carbyn, Ludwig N, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998).
- Carcamo, Hector A, BSc MSc (Alberta) PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2005, 2005).
- Carey, Jason PR, BAsc (Ottawa), MSc PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2004, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2006).
- Carlson, Keith W, BA (Winnipeg), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana (2005, 2005).
- Carr, Joan S, MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2006).
- Carriere, Keumhee C, BSc (Seoul National), MSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Carter, Stephen P, BA (Mount Allison), MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Casey, Linda M, BMedSc MD MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2005).
- Cass, Carol E, BSc MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1970, 2000).
- Castillo, Ignacio, BS (U San Francisco de Quito), MSE (Arizona State), PhD (Texas A & M U), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2001, 2006).
- Cavagas, Virginia, MEd (de la Salle), EdD (Notre Dame), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1992, 1992).
- Cervenak, Martin R, MEng (Czech Tech), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Chambers, Cynthia M, BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2006).
- Chang, Wei-Ching, BA (National Taiwan), MA (Minnesota), MSc (Oregon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2003).
- Chard, Gill, BSc (Salford), PhD (Lancaster), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2004, 2007).
- Charrois, Jeffrey WA, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Charrois, Theresa, BPharm MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2007).
- Chen, Jie, BSc MSc (Fudan), MSc PhD (Maryland), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Chen, Yiqun, BSc (Guangzhou), MSc (Manchester), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Cheng, Irene Lin-Oi, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2005, 2006).
- Cheng, Julian, BEng (Victoria), MSc (Queen's), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Chiu, Yvonne, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2005, 2005).
- Chow, Ross S, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Christophers, Grace M, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1999, 1999).
- Cinq-Mars, Jacques, BSc (Montreal), PhD (Wisconsin Mad), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Clandinin, Michael T, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1984, 2000).
- Clarke, Peggy, DIPPHYG (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Clouston, Caren B, BScN MScN (Calgary), Associate Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Connolly, Daphne S, DIPNURS (Western Memorial), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Cook, Linda, BA BLS MLS (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Coppock, Robert W, BSc (Andrews), DVM (Michigan State), MSc (Oklahoma), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2007).
- Corbet, Kenneth J, BSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), LMCC CCFP FLEX FRCP(C) CIME, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Cormack, Lesley B, BA (Calgary), MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1989, 2007).
- Cortese, Antonella, BA MA (Wayne State), PhD (San Diego State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2005, 2005).
- Courneya, Kerry S, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Illinois-Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2007, 2007).
- Court, Gordon S, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Otago), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Coutts, Ronald T, BSc DSc PhD (Glasgow), FRSC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2000).
- Couture, Jean-Claude, BA (McGill), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2003, 2005).
- Craik, Steve, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2007).
- Cree, Marilyn W, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Crews, Denny H, MSc (Florida), PhD (Louisiana), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Cumming, Ceinwen C, BA (Liverpool), MEd (Manchester), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1991, 1991).
- Cumming, Steven G, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Cummings, Garnet E, BPE MSc MPE (Alberta), MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1997, 2004).
- Cunha, J, C, BSc (Federal U of Rio De Janeiro), MSc (Campinas State), PhD (Tulsa), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Cunningham, John R, BEng MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2005).
- Czarnecki, Jan, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), DSc (Polish Academy of Sciences), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1996, 1996).
- Dabbs, Kelly, BSc (Saskatchewan), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2005).
- Dabros, Tadek, MSc PhD DSc (Jagiellonian), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Dafoe, William, BSc PEng (Queen's), MD (McMaster), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation (2002, 2003).
- Damant, Ronald W, BSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the John Dossater Health Ethics Centre (2000, 2005).
- Daniel, Edwin E, BA MA (John Hopkins) PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2001, 2001).
- Davidson, Debra, BA (Berkeley), MSc PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1999, 2000).
- Davidson, Judith L, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (2000, 2007).
- Davies, Donald B, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Davis, A Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2006).
- de Gara, Chris, MSc MCh (London), FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1997, 2003).
- de Vos, Gail, MLS BEd (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of School of Library and Information Studies (1996, 1996).
- Dennis, Steven, BA (Western Ontario), MA (Saskatchewan), PhD MBA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Deschenes, Jean LJ, MD (Laval), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2007).
- Detman, Heather D, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Diachuk, Christopher MP, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Diaz-Goano, Carolina, BSc MSc (Universidad de la Republica de Uruguay), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2007).
- Dickson, Clayton T, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2001, 2007).
- Djokic, Stojan, BSc MSc PhD (Belgrade), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2007).
- Dobbs, Bonnie M, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychology (1999, 2000).
- Doherty, Maryanne, BEd MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1992, 2006).
- Dong, Xiaodai, BSc (Xian Jiaotong), MSc (Singapore), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Doschak, Michael, BSc (Western Australia), MSc PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2005).
- Dosman, Donna, BA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2000, 2003).
- Doubt, Jennifer C, BSc (Guelph), MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor at Devonian Botanic Garden (2003, 2005).
- Douglas, Lillian G, DNEd BScN (Western Ontario), MSc (McGill), PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Dower, Nancy A, BSc MD (UBC), PhD (Oregon), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2004).
- Dowling, Graeme, BMedSc MD (Manitoba), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1998, 1998).
- Dressendorfer, Rudy, BA MS (California) PhD (Hawaii) BSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2005).
- Druteika, Deon, BSc BSP (Alberta), PharmD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2004).
- Dudiak, Jeffrey, BA (Malone), MA (Duquesne), PhD (Amsterdam), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2002, 2002).
- Duggal, Satna, DIPOT (Liverpool College of Occupational Therapy), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2001).
- Dumont, Serge, BA MA PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2002).
- Dunn, William E, BA (McGill), MA (North Carolina), PhD (Cornell), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2006).
- Dyke, Arthur S, BSc (Memorial), MA PhD (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Edey, Wendy, BA MEd (Alberta), BSW (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Edge, Victoria L, BSc MSc PhD (Guelph), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Edwards, Joy, BNSc (Queen's), MSN (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Eiserman, Dorothy I, BN (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- El-Bialy, Tarek H, BDS MSc (Tanta), MSc PhD (Illinois State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Elboujdaini, Mimoun, BSc MSc (Diplome d'Etude Approfondie), MSc (Ecole Polytechnique de Montreal), PhD (Laval), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2005, 2005).
- El-Guebaly, Nady, MD (Cairo), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- El-Hakim, Hamdy, MBChB (Ain Shams), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2002, 2005).
- Elliott, Sheila J, BScN (UBC), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Emery, Carolyn A, BSc (Queen's), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2006, 2006).
- Emery, Derek, BSc MSc (UBC), MD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Enarson, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Erickson, Dale, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Montana), EdD (Arizona State), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1999, 2002).
- Esmail, Shaniff, BA (Manitoba), BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1994, 2001).
- Evans, James F, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 1999).
- Evered, Lisa M, BSc MD (Sask), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2002).
- Fahmy, Sami W, BSc (Ain Shams), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Fainsinger, Robin L, MBChB (Cape Town), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 1999).

- Fanning, Elizabeth A, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP (C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1987, 2002).
- Faulkner, M Gary, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (California), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Feeny, David H, BA (Northern Illinois), MA PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005).
- Felske, Christian, PhD (Duisberg-Essen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Filipow, Larry J, BSc MSc (Alberta), DPhil (Oxford), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 2005).
- Fiorillo, Tiziana, BEd DIPL (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Fisher, Bruce W, BSc (Carleton), MD (Ottawa), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Fisk, Margaret A, BScN Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Flaherty, Jack, BPE BEd DipEduc Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).
- Fletcher, Fay, BPE MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2002).
- Florence, Zack, BSc (Texas Tech), MF (Austin State), MS (California), PhD (Austin State), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Fok, Nelson, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Folkman, Louise M, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Forgie, Sarah ED, BSc (Toronto), BMedSc MD (Manitoba), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2003, 2005).
- Foxcroft, George, BSc PhD (Nottingham), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1999, 1999).
- Fracchia, Helena, BA MA PhD (California-Berkeley), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Francescutti, Louis H, BSc (Concordia), MD PhD (Alberta), MPH (Johns Hopkins), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1995, 2007).
- Francis, Gordon A, BSc (Simon Fraser), MDCM (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2002, 2002).
- Fraser, Joy, BScN MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Fredlund, Delwyn G, BE (Saskatchewan), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2003, 2003).
- Freitag, Derrick G, BSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1999, 2005).
- Funk, Alma F, BScN (Alberta), MSc (Indiana Wesleyan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Fyfe, Ken R, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1989, 2006).
- Gabos, Stephen R, MD (Romania), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Gallin, Warren J, BSc (McMaster), PhD (Rockefeller), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2001, 2001).
- Geelan, David, BEd (Avondale), MEd (Melbourne), PhD (Curtin U of Tech), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2006).
- George, Rajan, BSc MSc (Kerala), PhD (Indian Institute of Science), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1989, 2005).
- Getliffe, Kathryn, BSc PhD (Surrey), MSc (Queensland), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Ghahary, Aziz, BSc (Ahwaz), MSc (Tehran), PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2004).
- Ghousoub, Nassif, BSc MSc PhD (Perre de Marie Curie), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Gibbs, Graham W, BSc (London), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gibney, Noel RT, MDCM (University College Dublin), MRCP FRCP(C) FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Gibson, Nancy L, RN, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1996, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 1998); Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1996, 2005).
- Gibson, Terrance H, MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2005).
- Gignac, Lawrence D, BSc MSc (Laurentian), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Gilchrist, Dawna M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1990, 2007).
- Given, Lisa, BA BEd MLIS PhD (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Humanities Computing Program (2000, 2005).
- Godbout, Roseline, BSc (New Brunswick), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1995, 2000).
- Goldblatt, Ann, BA BSW (McMater), MHSC (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Gong, Minglun, BSc MSc (Tsinghua), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Goonewardene, Laki, BSc (Ceylon), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Gotell, Lise A, BPA (Carleton), MA PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1997, 2000).
- Gould, Alice J, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Devonian Botanic Gardens (2007, 2007).
- Graham, Catherine, DVM (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Graham, Michelle M, BSc (UWO), MD (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2006).
- Granville, Geoffrey C, BSc (Surrey), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Green, John-Bruce D, BA (Bellamine), PhD (Iowa State), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2001, 2007).
- Grombacher, Alan W, BS MS (Iowa), PhD (Nebraska), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Gross, Donald, BSc MA (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2001, 2006).
- Grover, Brigitte, PhD (Justus-Liebig) DVM (Western College of Veterinary Medicine), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2000).
- Grundy, Paul, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Guirguis, Michael, BSc (Calgary), BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2007, 2007).
- Gupta, Seema, MSc PhD (Punjab), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Haber, Joel A, BA (Grinnell), PhD (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2000, 2006).
- Hagell, Elizabeth I, BScN (Dalhousie), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Hagen, Brad F, BSc (Lethbridge), RN MN (McGill), PhD (Victoria), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2004).
- Hailey, David M., MSc PhD (Bristol), Adjunct Professor of School of Public Health (2000, 2003).
- Hains, Shaun, BPE BEd (Alberta), MA (Goddard), PhD (Saybrook), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2004, 2004).
- Hall, Kevin D, BSc (McMaster), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Hall, Linda M, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Hall, Ronald, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 1998); Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1998, 2006).
- Halloran, Philip F, MD (Toronto), DPhil (London), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Hamilton, Susan, BA (McMaster), MA (Toronto), PhD (Hull), Associate Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (1989, 2006).
- Hamza, Hassan, BSc (Cairo), PhD (Newcastle), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hao, Chunhai, MD (Jilin), MSc (Norman Bethune), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1997, 2005).
- Happell, Brenda M, BA DIPEDUC BEd Med PhD (La Trobe), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Harasymiw, Elaine LV, BA Med (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2004).
- Harker, Neil K, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Minnesota), PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Harris, Harriet L, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Harris, Jeff, BSc BS (Liverpool), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Harrison, Kenneth F, BSc MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Hatzinikolas, Michael, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2001, 2003).
- Hauer, Grant, BSc (Toronto) MSc PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1997, 2005).
- Haugen, Christopher J, BSc MSEE PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2001).
- Haughey, Denis J, BA (Queen's-Belfast), MEd (Alberta), PhD (Victoria), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2005).
- Haverkort, Caroline, MSc (Groningen), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2006, 2006).
- Hayward, Robert, SA, BA (Yale), MD (Queen's), MPH (John Hopkins), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Hebert, Jacqueline S, BSc (Dalhousie) MD (Calgary), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2005).
- Hegadoren, Kathleen M, BScN MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1998, 2000).
- Heine, Michael, MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2003, 2003).
- Helm, Jim, BSc MSc (Washington State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Henderson, Isabel, BA (Mount Allison), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Heo, Giseon, BSc (Sacred Heart College), MSc (Carleton), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1998, 2004).
- Heyes, Cressida J, BA (Oxford), MA PhD (McGill), Associate Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (1999, 2007).
- Higgs, Eric, BSc (Waterloo), MA PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1989, 2006).
- Hill, Douglas, BSc MBA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2004, 2004).
- Hnatko, Gary S, BMSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1985, 2004).
- Hobman, Tom C, BSc MSc (Manitoba), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1994, 2007).
- Hoffman, Harold E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Hogg, Ted, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Waterloo), PhD (New Brunswick), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2004).
- Hohn, William BC, BSc (Athabasca), BSc (Concordia), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Hollihan, Kelvin A, BA (Memorial), MA BEd BEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).
- Holroyd, Brian R, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1993, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1993, 2004).
- Holroyd, Geoffrey L, BA (Western Ontario), MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1986, 1986).
- Holt, Andrew, BSc (Dundee), MPH PhD (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2005).
- Holt, Robert A, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2004).
- Horne, Tammy E, BSc PhD (Waterloo), MA (Western Ontario), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Horvath Szabo, Geza, MSc PhD (Eotvos), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 2007).
- Houston, Stanley C, MD (Saskatchewan), CCFP LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1990, 1999).
- Howell, James, BM DCH (London), FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2002).
- Huang, Shongming, BSc (Nanking), MF (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 1999).
- Hugh, Judith, BSc MD (McGill), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Hughes, Karen D, BA MA (Alberta), BMgmt (Lethbridge), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (1994, 2007).
- Hughes, Sarah C, BSc (Lethbridge), MSc (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2006, 2007).
- Huq, Ifkhar, BSc (Calgary) MSc PhD (California Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Hutton, James, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2006).
- Hwang, Sheau-Fang, BSc (Chung Shin), MSc (Taiwan), PhD (Washington State), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2004, 2004).
- Hyndman, Richard, BA Hons (Alberta), MSc (London School of Economics), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Business (1997, 1997).
- Ipperciel, Donald, BA MA (Montreal), PhD (Ruprecht-Karls), Associate Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2007).
- Issa, Samir, MD (Aleppo), MHK (Lyon), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1996, 2007).
- Ives, John W, PhD (Michigan), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2000, 2000).
- Jackowski, George, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (2005, 2005).
- Jackson, Edgar L, BA (London), MA (Calgary), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1992, 1992).
- Jacobs, Phillip, BCom MA (McGill), PhD (York), CMA, Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2000, 2000).
- Jaisingh, Suresh, BSc (Indian Institute of Technology), MASc PhD (Windsor), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Jamieson, Sharon I, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Jannmohamed, Amir, BSc (McMaster), MBBS (Aga Khan), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).

- Janzen, Troy, BSc Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct of Educational Psychology (2001, 2006).
- Jardine, Cynthia G, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2002, 2005).
- Jenkins, Franklin W, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Jobin, Richard M, BSc MSc (McMaster), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Jobson, Allen M, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1999, 2002).
- Johnson, Jeffrey A, BScPHM MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Arizona), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1996, 2005).
- Johnstone, David E, BSc MDCM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2003, 2006).
- Jones, Glyn, BASc MSc (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2007, 2007).
- Jones, Kelvin E, BSc PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2002, 2006).
- Jones, Lloyda, BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Jones, Michael G, BEd BA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1998, 1998).
- Jonsson, Paul E, MEd PhD (Stockholm), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Joro, Tarja, MSc PhD (Helsinki School of Economics), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Business, Finance and Management Science (1999, 2006).
- Juergens, Heike, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Kahane, David, BA (Concordia), MA (McGill), PhD (Cambridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- Kalra, Sanjay, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2002, 2007).
- Kantoch, Michal J, MD (Warsaw), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2001, 2005).
- Kaplan, Bruce, BSc (Adelphi), MD (Columbia), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2006, 2006).
- Katopodis, Chris, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1998, 1998).
- Kaul, Padma, BA (Delhi), MA (Rochester), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2007).
- Kawchuk, Gregory, BSc MSc PhD (Calgary), DC (Can Mem), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2004, 2005).
- Keating, Norah C, BA (McMaster), MA (Guelph), MA PhD (Syracuse), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1978, 2003).
- Kelcher, Sheila, BPharm (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1982, 2007).
- Kelly, Karen D, BScN PhD (Alberta), MSc (Queen's), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (1996, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2006).
- Kennedy, Lorian, BOT (McGill), MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Kindziarski, Warren, BSc (Manitoba), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1996, 2005).
- King, Kathryn, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- King, Malcolm, BSc (McMaster), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1985, 2007).
- Kishchuk, Barbara E, BSc (Saskatchewan), MSc (McGill), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Klassen, Terry P, BSc MD (Manitoba), MSc (McMaster), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 2000).
- Knish, Steve P, BSc (State U of New York), MA (York), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Kneteman, Norman M, MSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1987, 2007).
- Konde-Lule, Joseph K, MChB DPH (Makerere) MSc (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Kostyshen, Edward A, BEd Med (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (1997, 1997).
- Kovach, Karen, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1988, 1996).
- Kovalenko, Andrij, MSc PhD (Lviv), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Kowalewaska-Grochowska, Kinga A, MD (Warsaw), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2000).
- Krahn, Harvey, BA MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization (1983, 2004); Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1983, 2005).
- Krause, Barbara, MD (Saskatchewan), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2003).
- Kreber, Carolin, MEd (Brock), PhD (OISE), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2004).
- Kresta, James, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Leeds), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Managements (1998, 1998).
- Krupa, Eugene A, BSc BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Kube, Ron, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2002, 2002).
- Kulig, Judith C, BScN (Alberta), MSN (Arizona), DNSc (California), Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2000, 2002).
- Kushner, Kaysi Eastlick, BScN (Nursing), MN (Washington), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Lascon, Atilano, BSc MD (Philippines), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Lai, Chien-Tsai, BSc (Tapei), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2007, 2007).
- Lai, Raymond KC, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2003, 2005).
- Lakey, Jonathan RT, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 2003).
- Lampard, Rob, BSc MSc MD (Alberta), MBA (Western Ontario), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Medicine and Dentistry (2006, 2006).
- Landecker, Tom L, BSc BE MEngSc PhD (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2000).
- Langor, David W, BSc MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2000, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2000, 2002).
- LaPierre, Helene, BSc MSc (Laval), PhD (Sherbrooke), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 1999).
- Laporte, Gilbert, BSc (McGill), MSc (Lancaster), PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science (1998, 1998).
- Lappi, Vernon G, MD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2002); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2007).
- Laroche, Andre, BSc MSc (Sherbrooke), PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Larratt, Loree M, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1987, 2007).
- Lauber, Byron G, BSc MD (Alberta), LMCC, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2005, 2007).
- Laughton, David G, BSc (Toronto), PhD (Princeton), SM PhD (Sloan Sch of Mgmt), Adjunct Professor of Business (2001, 2001).
- Lauzon, Gilles J, BSc PhD MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Lawley, Thomas M, BSc (Acadia), MSc MD (Dalhousie), MPH (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2004, 2007).
- Laxer, Gordon, BA MA PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (1992, 1992).
- Le, Lawrence H, BSc MSc PhD MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1998, 2000).
- Le, X Chris, BSc (Wuhan-China), MSc (Beijing-China), MSc (Brock), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1998, 1998).
- Lebrun, Constance M, BSc (Manitoba/UBC), MDCM (McGill), MPE (UBC), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007); Associate Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Lee, Benedict HK, BEng MEng PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Lee, Bonita E, MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1998, 2005).
- Lee, Kwok-Choy, BA MA PhD (Cambridge), MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2003, 2006).
- Lefrancois, Guy, BEd (Alberta), MEd (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1980, 1980).
- Lehner, Richard, BSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2006).
- Le May, Andree, BSc (Chelsea College U of London), PhD (King's College U of London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Lemire, Beverly, BA MA (Guelph), DPhil (Oxford), Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (2004, 2007).
- Le Navene, Carole-Lynne, RN, BN (McGill), BA MA PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Leng, Roger P, MD PhD (SUN Yat-Sen), PhD (Aberdeen), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2007).
- Leslie, Elaine, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2006, 2006).
- Letourneau, Nicole L, BScN (New Brunswick), MN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1992, 2003).
- Lewis, Irene G, BEd Med (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1997, 1997).
- Li, Changxi, BSc (Huazhong Agriculture U), MSc (Chinese Academy of Forestry), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2000, 2007).
- Li, Dong, BSc PhD (China U of Science and Technology), MSc (Zhongshan), PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Liang, Yuan Yuan G, BSc (Beijing), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2006, 2007).
- Liggins, Adrian B, BSc PhD (Salford), MSc (Surrey), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2003, 2003); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2003, 2005).
- Lima, Rogerio S, MSc (Rio Grande do Sul), PhD (State U of New York), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Llewellyn, Rees, BSc PhD (Wales), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Logsetty, Sarvesh, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1999, 2006).
- Long, Richard, BSc MD (Manitoba), FCCP FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 2007).
- Lopaschuk, Gary D, BSc MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Lopatka, Harold, BSc MHA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Services (1999, 1999).
- Lou, Edmond, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2000, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005).
- Lounsbury, Michael D, BA (Middlebury), MMgmtSt PhD (Northwestern), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2005, 2007).
- Lovett, Maureen W, BSc (Toronto), MSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Lynch, Susan, BEd Med PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1995, 2005).
- Ma, Xin, BSc (Beijing Normal), MA PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 2006).
- MacGregor, Sandra J, BScN (Alberta), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacKenzie-Keating, Sandra E, BA (Windsor), MA (Mount St. Vincent), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2003).
- Mackey, Margaret, BA (Memorial), MLS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1998).
- MacLeod, Jacqueline J, BScN (Queen's), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- MacLeod, Kirsten, MA (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of English and Film Studies (2002, 2007).
- MacLeod, Mary MP, DIPNURS (Kingston General Hospital), BScN MN (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Madill, Helen M, BOT MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1997, 1997); Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (1997, 2007).
- Main Johnson, Leslie, BA (Stanford), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1997, 2006).
- Majumdar, Sumit R, BSc (Calgary), MD (Alberta), MPH (Harvard), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Malak, Marek, BSc MSc (Charles), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 2003).
- Malacrida, Claudia A, BA MA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2005, 2005).
- Malcolm, David G, BE MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Warwick), Associate Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2004).
- Mallett, Kenneth I, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1994, 1994).
- Maron, Beverley J, BScN (Athabasca), MN (Phoenix), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Martin, Brian E, BSc (Alberta), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1999, 1999).
- Martin, Ian L, BSc (Bristol), DPhil (Birmingham), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Martin, Linda, BSc (Alberta), MEdES (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Mason, Andrew L, MBBS (Westminster Medical School), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2002, 2007).
- Mason, Daniel S, BPE MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (1998, 2004).
- Mason, David, BA (Gallaudet), MEd (Western Maryland College), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Mason, Robin, BA (Toronto), MA (Wisconsin), PhD (Open University), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Extension (2001, 2001).
- Massey, Donald S, BA MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Massey, Valerie J, BEd MEd (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).
- Matzow, Gail S, BA BEd (Alberta), MA (UBC), PhD (Georgia), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 1998).

- Mather, Weslyn M, BEd (Calgary), MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).
- Mathews, Elizabeth, BSc DPharm (Philadelphia College of Pharmacy), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Mauws, Michael K, BCom (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1997, 2004).
- May, Rodney, MBBS (London), MRCP, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2000).
- McAlister, Finlay A, BMed MD (Alberta) MSc (Ottawa), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- McCracken, Peter N, BA (Loyola), MD CM (McGill), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1988, 2000).
- McCullum, Kevin, BSc (Montana College of Mineral Science and Technology), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2006).
- McDaniel, Susan A, BA (Massachusetts), MA (Cornell), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (1988, 1999).
- McDougall, Allan K, BA (McGill) DPA MA (Carleton), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Political Science (2007, 2007).
- McEachern, Preston, MSc (Missouri), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004); Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2004, 2007).
- McEwan, Alexander JB, MBBS MSc (Middlesex), Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1986, 2005).
- McEwan, Janis, BA PhD (Southampton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2006).
- McFarlane, Bonita L, BSc (New Brunswick), MSc (Dalhousie), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1999, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (1999, 2006).
- McGann, Lockley E, BSc MSc PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- McGaw, W Timothy, DDS MSc (Toronto), MD (Alberta), LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 1999).
- McGillivray, W Bruce, BSc (Toronto), MA PhD (Kansas), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2006, 2006).
- McGowan, David G, MD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1993, 2004).
- McGregor, Mary, BA (York) BEd (Toronto), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Education (2005, 2005).
- McKay, Sheila A, BScN (Saskatchewan), MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McKim, H Robert, BSc MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1999, 2002).
- McMillan, Jennifer, BEng PhD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- McMillan, Wendy E, BScN (Alberta), MN (Oregon Health Sciences), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- McNeill, Ian R, BA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1998, 2006).
- McWatters, Cheryl S, BA MBA PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Accounting and Management Information Systems in the School of Business (2003, 2004).
- Meadows, Lynn, BA PhD (Calgary), MA (Hawaii), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1999, 2000).
- Melrose, Sherri, BN MEd PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Mercer, John R, BSc (Mount Allison) MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1992, 2005).
- Méthot, Mélanie, MA (Moncton), PhD (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2004, 2005).
- Mickelson, Joy-Ruth, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1998, 2007).
- Miedzinski, Lilly J, BA MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2005).
- Milke, Doris L, BA MSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2003); Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology (2000, 2004); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2000, 2005).
- Millar, Garnet, BA (Lakehead), MEd (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1994, 1994).
- Mitchev, Martin P, MSc (Sofia Academy of Medicine), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 2000).
- Mir, Priyadarshini S, BSc (Bangalore), MSc PhD (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Mitchell, BF (Peter), MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Physiology (1986, 2005).
- Mitchell, Chad, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2005).
- Mitchell, Ross E, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Guelph), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1998, 2007).
- Modry, Dennis, BMedSc MD (Alberta), MSc (McGill), LMCC FRCS FCCP, Associate Adjunct Professor of the Division of Critical Care Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Moench, Judy, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2002, 2002).
- Monga, Amit S, MSc (Peoples' Friendship U), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Finance and Management Science in the School of Business (1999, 2001).
- Monkhouse, Bruce W, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Moore, Katherine N, BA (McMaster), BN (Dalhousie), MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1997, 2000).
- Moore, Robert L, BSc (Michigan), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Business Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (2005, 2005).
- Moore, Ronald B, BSc MD PhD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCS(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2000).
- Moore, Sharon, BA (Anderson College-Indiana), MEd (Calgary), PhD (Texas), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2000, 2006).
- Moore-Martin, Linda I, BScN MN (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Moran, Kevin, BSc BESc (Western Ontario), MASc (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Morgantini, Luigi, Dottorato in Bio Sci (Rome), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1988, 1988).
- Morrish, Donald, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1980, 2000).
- Morrow, Raymond A, BA (Claremont), MA (UBC), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1984, 1996).
- Morse, Janice, BS MS (Pennsylvania State), MA PhD (Utah), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1997, 2001).
- Mouat, Jeremy, MA (Canterbury), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (2003, 2005).
- Moussa, Walied A, BSc MSc (The American U of Cairo), PhD (Carleton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Mushahwar, Vivian K, BSc (Brigham Young), PhD (Utah), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1998, 2005).
- Nagata, Satoru, MD (Tottori, Japan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery, (1999, 1999).
- Naidoo, Robin, BSc MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2003, 2003).
- Naidu, Dhrien J, MD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2005, 2006); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2005, 2006).
- Napoleon, Val, LLB (Victoria), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (2005, 2007).
- Nation, Patrick N, BSc (Simon Fraser), DVM MVSc (Saskatchewan), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine & Pathology (1991, 2004).
- Nattress, Frances M, BSc PhD (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Nelson, Alan, BEng (Minnesota), PhD (Michigan Technical), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2001, 2006).
- Nelson, Monty K, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2003).
- Neu, Dean, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), MBA (York), CA (Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants), PhD (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2001, 2005).
- Neufeld, Anne M, BSN PhD (Saskatchewan), MA (Regina), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Ng, Desmond, BSc (UBC) MSc (McGill) PhD (Illinois, Urbana-Champaign), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2005).
- Nguyen, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2001, 2004).
- Nichols, Darren N, BMEDSC CCFP MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor in Emergency Medicine (2003, 2007).
- Nickerson, Kenneth R, BSc (St. Mary's), MD (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Nicolson, Ian A, BEd BA MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1997, 1997).
- Njegovan, Milan G, BA (Windsor), MA PhD (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2002, 2002)
- Nodelman, Joel, BSc MSc (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1999, 2004).
- Noels, Kimberly A, BA PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2006).
- Norris, Colleen M, DipNurs BScN MN PhD (Alberta), RN, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2004), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2005).
- Norris, Stephen, BEd BSc MEd (Memorial), PhD (Illinois), Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1998, 2005).
- Norton, Jonathan A, BSc PhD (University College of London), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Nyachiro, Joseph, BSc (Nairobi), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Oberg, Dianne J, BEd EdDIP MLS PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the School of Library and Information Studies (2000, 2002).
- O'Donovan, John A, BSc MSc PhD (Cork), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (1999, 2001).
- O'Malley, Patricia L, BCom (Manitoba), CA, Adjunct Professor in Accounting and Management Information Systems in the School of Business (2007, 2007).
- Olson, Jan M, BCom (Alberta), BA MA (Calgary), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1999, 2004).
- Olson, Karin, BScN PhD (Alberta), MHSc (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2002, 2005).
- Olson, Merle E, BSc (Regina), MSc (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Olszewski, Eleanor A, BScPhM LLB (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Omotoso, Oladipo Emmanuel, BSc MSc (Ife), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2004, 2004).
- Ortiz, Julian M, BSc PhD (Chile), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1999, 2005).
- Pain, Kerrie S, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (2002, 2002).
- Palcic, Monica M, BSc MSc (Windsor), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (1984, 2005).
- Palmer, Roger F, BSc (London), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2006).
- Palylyk-Colwell, Eugenia L, BSc PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Paniak, Chris, BA (Alberta), MA PhD (Windsor), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2001, 2001); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2002).
- Pannu, Neesh I, BSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2001, 2001).
- Pansegrau, Morag V, BA (Strathclyde), MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 2002).
- Parel, Rolande, BA (Concordia), BA (Concordia), MA MEd (Calgary), PhD (Lancaster), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2007).
- Parent, Marise, BA (Concordia), PhD (California Irvine), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1996, 2002).
- Parkins, John R, BA (Trinity Western), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2002, 2005).
- Parsons, Ian S, BSc (Western Ontario), BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Computing Science (2006, 2006).
- Pascoe, Jon, BSc MA (Alberta), CHRDP (Human Resources Institute of Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Paul, Pauline, BSc (Montreal), MSc (McGill), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Pavlovic, Srdja, BA (Belgrade), MA (Mongolian State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1998, 2007).
- Pearse, Harold, BEd (UBC), MA (Concordia), PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2001, 2001).
- Peck, Trevor, BSc PhD (Calgary), MA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2004, 2004).
- Pelletier, Francis Jeffrey, BSc MA (Nebraska), PhD (Los Angeles), MSc (Belgrade), MA (Mongolian State), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (1971, 2004).
- Pencharz, Paul, MBChB (Liverpool), PhD (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Pereira, Jose L, MBChB (Pretoria), DIPANAE (College of Medicine of South Africa), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2006).
- Petrik, Peter, MD (Charles), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2003, 2003).
- Petrucka, Pammla M, BSc (Regina), DIPNURS (SIAST), BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Petryshyn, Roman W, BA MEd (Lakehead), PhD (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Phair, Michael A, MA (San Francisco State), MEd (Loyola), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2007, 2007).
- Philippou, Donald, BA BEd MA (Saskatchewan), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Pickard, Brent, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1999, 2002).

- Pilarski, Linda M, BA BSc (Elmhurst), PhD (Adelaide), Adjunct Professor of Microbiology and Immunology (1975, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1975, 2006).
- Pilgrim, David, BSc (Simon Fraser), PhD (Washington Seattle), Adjunct Professor of Cell Biology (2000, 2002).
- Piper, William E, BA (Wooster), MA PhD (Connecticut), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Plotnikoff, Ronald, BA (Washington), MEd PhD (Newcastle, Australia), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1999, 1999).
- Podlosky, Michael F, BEd EdDIP MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1998, 1998).
- Poland, Blake D, BA (Carleton), MA PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health (2003, 2006).
- Pooler, Charlotte, BSc PhD (Alberta), MSc (Calgary), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Poorhaydari, Kiumars, BSc MSc (Sharif), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Potvin, Claudine, BA PhD (Quebec), MA (McGill), Adjunct Professor of Women's Studies Program (1993, 2007).
- Power, Christopher, BSc (Toronto), MD (Ottawa) FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2004, 2006).
- Power, Robert F, MBChBA (Ireland), MRCP FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1990, 2005).
- Predham, Brenda L, BScN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Preiksaitis, Jutta K, BSc MD (McMaster), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1983, 2000); Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1983, 2000).
- Prepas, Ellie E, BMath (Waterloo), MEnv (York), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (1979, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1979, 2001).
- Prinsen, Peter C, BEd MEd (Calvin College), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2007, 2007).
- Pruss, Shelley D, BEd PhD (Alberta), BSc (Canterbury), MEDES (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2007).
- Pybus, Margaret J, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1993, 1993).
- Qu, Guoliang, BSc (Beijing U of Agriculture), MSc (Nanjing Agricultural), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Quinney, Peggy, BA EdDIP BEd (Saskatchewan), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1998, 1998).
- Racicot, Marc-Aurele, BSc BLAW (Montreal), Associate Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2003, 2007).
- Rajotte, Raymond V, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), PEng, RT, Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1995, 1995).
- Randall, Wade, BA (Calgary), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2007, 2007).
- Ranger, Michael J, BSc (Concordia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Rangwala, Huseni A, BTECH PhD (Indian Institute of Technology), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1999, 1999).
- Rasmussen, Carmen, BA (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2005, 2007); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2007).
- Rapanos, Stephen E, MA (Royal Roads England), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Raso, V James, BAsc MAsc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Mechanical Engineering (2000, 2000); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2000, 2005).
- Read, John G, Dip Hosp Admin (Toronto), MD (Western Ontario), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1986, 1986).
- Reddon, John R, BA BCom MSc (Alberta), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Psychology in the Faculty of Arts (1995, 2005).
- Regunathan, Akhila, BFA MSc (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Speech Pathology and Audiology (2005, 2005).
- Reid, Susan C, BSc BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2006, 2006).
- Reid, Susan J, MBChC (London), FFARCS FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (2000, 2001).
- Reimer, Lorna, DipOT BOT MScOT (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2003, 2003).
- Relf, Carolyn, BSc PhD (Queen's), MA (Memorial), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2006, 2006).
- Reutter, Linda I, BSc BA PhD (Alberta), MS (Colorado), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Reynolds, Larry A, BA BEd LLB PhD (Alberta), LLM (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences, (2001, 2001).
- Reynolds, Nancy M, DIPOT (Manitoba), BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2000).
- Richard, Elizabeth M, BScN (St. Francis Xavier), MN (Dalhousie), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Richards, Jeremy P, BA MA (Cambridge), MSc (Toronto), PhD (Australian National), Adjunct Professor of Economics (1997, 2006).
- Richardson, Annette E, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Ritter, Kathryn, BSc (Missouri State U), MSc (Kansas), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1998, 2004).
- Ritter, Robert J, BSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (1997, 1997).
- Robinson, Donald M, BSc (Calgary), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1992, 1999).
- Robinson, Joan L, MD (Alberta), LMCC FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (1991, 2005).
- Robinson, Mary-Anne, BScN (Manitoba), MSc (Central Michigan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Robson, Paula J, BSc PhD (Ulster), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2007, 2007).
- Rodgers, Wendy, BA (York), MA (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1993, 2006).
- Roessler, Shirley, BEd BA MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1992, 2005).
- Rogers, Robert E, BSc MSc (Calgary), MS PhD (Rochester), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Rowe, Brian H, BA (Queen's), MD (Ottawa), MSc (McMaster), CCFP, Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 2005); Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Roxburgh, Evelyn E, BEd DIPGRAD (Alberta), MA (San Diego), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Russell, James C, BSc (Dalhousie), MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Sociology (1967, 2006).
- Rycroft-Malone, Joanne, BSc (Oxford Brookes), MSc (Hertfordshire), PhD (Southampton), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Sabri, Kourosh, MBChB (Bristol), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2006, 2007).
- Sanger, Alan R, BSc MSc DPhil (Sussex), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (1993, 1993).
- Sarkar, Partha, BSc (Calcutta), MSc (Indian Institute of Technology), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Satkunam, Lalith, MBBS (Peradeniya), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anatomy (2001, 2006).
- Sato, Katsuhiko, BSc (Nihon), PhD (Shinshu), Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2005, 2005).
- Sauve, Yves, BSc MSc (Montreal), PhD (McGill), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2005, 2005).
- Saxinger, Lynora, BSc MD (Saskatchewan), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2001, 2002).
- Schaefer, Allan L, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2001, 2001).
- Schang, Luis, DVM (National U of Buenos Aires), PhD (Nebraska Lincoln), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2001).
- Schein, Jerome, BA MA PhD (Minnesota), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Schepansky, Alexandra, BSc MD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2000).
- Schieck, James O, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Schmidt, Edgar T, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2007, 2007).
- Schmiegelow, Fiona KA, BSc MSc (Guelph), PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1997, 2007).
- Schnirer, Laurie AJ, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2001, 2001).
- Schulz, Richard, BSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacology (2000, 2000).
- Scott, Paul G, BSc DPhil (Liverpool), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2000, 2000).
- Scrimgeour, Garry J, BSc MSc (Canterbury), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Sedgwick, Monique G, BScN MN (Nursing), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Seelaus, Rosemary, BS (Northwestern), BSc MSc (Illinois), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation (2005, 2005).
- Seikaly, Hadi, BSc MD (Toronto), LMCC FRCS, Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2000, 2007).
- Shah, Saleh, BSc MSc (Rajshahi), PhD (Institute of Grassland and Environmental Research), Adjunct Professor of Agriculture, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Shapiro, AM James, BMedSc MBBS (Newcastle), FRCS LMCC FRCS(C), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1998, 2005).
- Sharples, Glenn R, BA BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1999, 1999).
- Shen, Samuel S, BSc (East China Engineering Institute), MA PhD (Wisconsin-Madison), Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (1991, 2007).
- Sheridan-Carson, Rillah, BA MEd PhD (Alberta), BEd (Memorial), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2004).
- Shillington, R Wayne, BA BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (Gonzaga), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1997, 1997).
- Shim, Margaret BScOT MScOT PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (1999, 2007).
- Shome, Manas, BSc MSc (Bangladesh U of Engineering and Technology), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2006).
- Sigler, Lynne, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 1997).
- Simington, Jane A, BScN MN (Saskatchewan), PhD (Honolulu), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (1999, 2000).
- Sing, Pamela V, Dip (Aix-En-Provence), BA MA (UBC), PhD (Montreal), Adjunct Professor of Modern Languages and Cultural Studies (2000, 2000).
- Singh, Gurmeet, BMedSc MSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2007, 2007).
- Siu, Kwok Lui, BSc Meng (Manitoba), MBA (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2007, 2007).
- Skidmore, Colleen M, BA (Sask), MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of History and Classics (1993, 2005).
- Sloboda, Ronald S, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1990, 1990).
- Smith, Cynthia, BPE (Manitoba), MHSA (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1993, 2005).
- Smith, Donna Lynn, BScN DipEduc MEd (Alberta), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1996, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Rehabilitation Medicine (1996, 2002).
- Snider, Earle L, BA (Alberta), MA (Calgary), PhD (Michigan State), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (1969, 2003).
- Snyder, Richard E, BA PhD (Wayne State), Adjunct Professor of Physics (1994, 1994).
- Sobat, Gail S, BEd BA MA (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Secondary Education (2001, 2007).
- Soleymani, Hamid, BSc MSc (Iran U of Science and Technology), PhD (Saskatchewan), Associate Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2000, 2006).
- Somerville, Martin J, BSc MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1996, 2002).
- Song, Samantha J, BSc MScF (Toronto), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2002, 2002).
- Spady, Donald W, MSc (London), MD (Alberta), LMCC, FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1998, 1998).
- Spellisch, Richard J, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (1999, 1999).
- Spence, John C, BA MA (McGill), PhD (Concordia), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1996, 2005).
- Spencer, Charlotte, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1990, 2005).
- Spitzer, Denise, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1995, 2005).
- Stacy, Roger, BSc (Can. Reg. Board of Occupational Hygienists), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002); Associate Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2000, 2007).
- Stanley, Dorothy M, BA (Central Washington State), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1999, 1999).
- Starreveld, Elout, MD (Amsterdam), LMCC FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2000, 2000).
- Steed, Helen, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2005, 2006).
- Steeves, Pamela A, BA (Dalhousie), MEd PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (2002, 2005).
- Stein, Richard B, BS (Massachusetts), DPhil MA (Oxford), DSc (Waterloo), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1968, 2004).
- Steffox, J Brad, BSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Stepanova, Maria, MSc (Moscow State), PhD (National Center for Surface and Vacuum Science), DSc (St. Petersburg State Polytechnic U), Adjunct Professor of Electrical and Computer Engineering (2001, 2005).
- Stevenson, Margaret T, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Elementary Education (1997, 1997).

- Stewart, Garth A, BA (Trinity Western), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2000, 2000).
- Stewart, Michael W, BSc MSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2000, 2005).
- Stewart, Miriam, BScN (McMaster), MN PhD (Dalhousie), Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (1997, 1998).
- Stickland, Michael K, BPE PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2001, 2007).
- Stiles, Shirley, BA BEd (Natal), MA (Illinois), Associate Adjunct Professor of Education Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
- Stirling, Ian G, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Canterbury), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1995, 1995).
- Stokes, Helen C, RN (John Radcliffe), PhD (Hull), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2003).
- Strain, Laurel A, BA (Brandon), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Human Ecology (2003, 2003); Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2003, 2004).
- Stratton, Mary C, BA MA (Laurentian), PhD (Carleton), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Sociology (2001, 2005).
- Strong, Geoffrey S, BSc (Memorial), MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2000, 2000).
- Sullivan, David J, BSc LLB (Dalhousie), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Sullivan, Michael G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (2004, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2004, 2005).
- Sutherland, Bruce R, BSc (Waterloo), MSc PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Earth and Atmospheric Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Suzack, Cheryl L, BA MA (Guelph), BEd (Nipissing), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (1999, 2005).
- Svenson, Larry W, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2002).
- Swait, Joffre D, BS MS (Oregon State), PhD (MIT), Adjunct Professor of Marketing, Business Economics and Law in the School of Business (2002, 2002).
- Swanson, Mark D, BA PhD (Alberta), MA (Gonzaga), MEd (Lethbridge), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1999, 2006).
- Sykes, Thomas R, BSc (Manitoba), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Symes, Brent A, BA MEd (New Brunswick), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2005, 2005).
- Talvila, Erik, BSc (Toronto), MSc (Western Ontario), PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2000, 2003).
- Tam, Yun Kau, BSc (Minnesota), MSc PhD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2001).
- Tauscher, Ursula, BScPHM LLB (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2009).
- Taylor, Geoffrey D, BSc (Regina), MD (Saskatchewan), LMCC, FRCP(C), CRCP, FACP, Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Taylor, James, MA (Mount Allison), DLITT (London), PhD (Pennsylvania), Adjunct Professor in the Faculty of Extension (2005, 2005).
- Taciuc, Adi, BSc (Bucharest), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Mathematical and Statistical Sciences (2005, 2006).
- Tchir, Lisa C, BA LLB (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Thachuk, Dan, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2001, 2005).
- Thachuk, Delsie J, BEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services in the Faculty of Education (1999, 1999).
- Thebaud, Bernard, BSc MD (Paris VII), MSc PhD (Paris V), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physiology (2002, 2007).
- Theman, Trevor W, MD (Alberta), FRCS(C), FACS, Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2002, 2002).
- Thomas, Barbara, BSc MSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1998, 2000).
- Thomas, Gordon, BEd (Lethbridge), MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Education (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Angus H, BA (Saskatchewan), BA (Calgary), MSc (Calgary), PhD (London), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2006).
- Thompson, Carl, RN BA PhD (York), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2003, 2006).
- Thompson, Jonathan E, BSc (North Carolina State), MSc (Missouri), PhD (Western Ontario), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2002, 2002).
- Thompson, Linda P, BEd MEd PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (1975, 2003).
- Thompson, Richard, BSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (2004, 2005).
- Thormann, Markus N, BSc BA (Queen's), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2004).
- Thurston, Wilfreda E, BA (Arcadia), MSc (Memorial), PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2005).
- Tilley, Wendy, BSc (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Occupational Therapy (2000, 2000).
- Todd, Kathryn G, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1998, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (1998, 2004).
- Toma, Peter, BSc MSc PhD (Bucharest), Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Tomaneck, Boguslaw, MSc PhD (Jagiellonian), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2006).
- Tomic, Karen, BA MA (Delaware), PhD (Minnesota), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
- Tonelli, Marcello A, MD (Western Ontario), FRCP(C), MSc (Harvard), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (2002, 2003).
- Tough, Frank, BEd BA (Winnipeg), MA (McGill), PhD (York), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (1998, 1998).
- Tough, Suzanne, BSc MSc (Calgary), PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology (2004, 2004).
- Townley, Barbara, BA (Lancaster), MSc PhD (London), Adjunct Professor of Strategic Management and Organization in the School of Business (1990, 2002).
- Tredget, Edward, BSc MD (Alberta), MSc (Massachusetts Institute of Technology), FRCS, Adjunct Professor of Critical Care Medicine (1988, 2006).
- Triska, Olive H, EdDIP MA (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2002, 2005).
- Tron, Victor, BMSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1999, 2007); Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1999, 2001).
- Truman, Corrine D, BScN MSN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Medicine (2007, 2007).
- Turkington, T Kelly, BSA MSc PhD (Saskatchewan), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Turner, A Robert, BSc MDCM (McGill), LMCC, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1977, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1977, 2000).
- Tyrrell, D Lorne J, BSc MD (Alberta), PhD (Queen's), FACP, FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry (1972, 2000).
- Tyrrell, Gregory J, BSc MSc (Alberta), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2005); Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2000, 2007).
- Ulanicki, Roxanne S, DBU (NAIT), Adjunct Professor of the Steadward Centre of the Faculty of Physical Education and Recreations (2007, 2007).
- Urion, Carl A, BEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1971, 2007).
- Vallianatos, Helen, BSc BA (McMaster), MSc PhD (Oregon), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2004, 2007).
- Van Der Wey, Dolores, BIS MA (Simon Fraser), PhD (UBC), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2004, 2006).
- Van Hooydonk, Roy, BEd DIPEDUC (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Undergraduate Student Services (2005, 2005).
- Van Stempvoort, Dale R, BSc (New Brunswick) MSc (McGill) PhD (Waterloo), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Civil and Environmental Engineering (2005, 2005).
- Varnhagen, Stanley J, BA (Kenyon), MA PhD (California - Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (1999, 2004).
- Vicas, Ingrid M, BSc (McGill), MSc (Montreal), FRCP(C), Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2006).
- Vohra, Sunita, BA (Queen's), BMedSc MD (Dalhousie), MSc (McMaster), Associate Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Volney, W Jan A, BScF MA (New Brunswick), MSF (Yale), PhD (SUNY), Adjunct Professor of Renewable Resources (1989, 2002).
- Volume-Smith, Carlyn I, BScPhm, MSc (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2001, 2003).
- Wales, Paul, BSc (Simon Fraser), MSc (Edinburgh), MD (UBC), Adjunct Professor of Pediatrics (2007, 2007).
- Walji, Anil, MD PhD (Nairobi), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (1987, 2006) Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1987, 2000); Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1987, 2005).
- Walter, David E, BSc (Maryland), MSc (California State), PhD (Oregon State), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2003, 2003).
- Walter, Michael A, BSc (Guelph), PhD (Toronto), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (2001, 2001).
- Wang, Jian, BSc MSc (Henan U of Technology), PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Scienc (2006, 2006).
- Wang, Jin Hua, BEd (Shandong), MEd (Regina), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2005, 2005).
- Warren, Sharon A, BA MA PhD (Western Ontario), BEd (Queen's), Adjunct Professor of Medicine (1985, 2000).
- Washington, Marvin, BSc MSc PhD (Northwestern), Adjunct Professor in the School of Business (2006, 2006).
- Wass, Peter J, BA (Laurentian), MA PhD (Windsor), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Social Sciences in Augustana (2002, 2005); Assistant Adjunct of Psychology in the Faculty of Science (2002, 2002).
- Watson, G Douglas, BSc MD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2002, 2002).
- Watson, Paul R, BSc MSc PhD (Manitoba), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2006, 2006).
- Watters, Gayla J, BScN (Athabasca), MEd (Calgary), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
- Waugh, Earle H, BA MA (McMaster), MA PhD (Chicago), Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1974, 2004).
- Weber, Doug, BS (Milwaukee School of Engineering), MS PhD (Arizona State), Adjunct Professor of Physical Education and Recreation (2001, 2005).
- Weber, Marian L, BA MECON PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2003).
- Wegner, Jochen, MSc PhD (Rostock), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
- Weiner, Joel H, BSc (McGill), PhD (Cornell), Adjunct Professor of Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2000, 2000).
- Wellcombe, Troy I, BSc (UBC), MSc PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (2005, 2005).
- Wentzell, Corey, BA (Mount Allison), MA (McMaster), BA (New Brunswick), MBA (Western Ontario), PhD (Maine), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2006, 2007).
- Wesselus, Janet C, BA (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Institute for Christian Studies), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Philosophy (2000, 2006).
- West, Lori J, BSc (Florida), MD (Tulane), DPhil (Oxford), FRCP(C), Adjunct Professor in the Department of Surgery (2005, 2006); Adjunct Professor in Medical Microbiology and Immunology (2005, 2006).
- Wheeler, Garry D, BEd (Exeter), MSc MEd PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Physical Recreation and Recreation (1989, 2006).
- White, Jonathan S, BMedSc MB PhD (Queen's U of Belfast), FRCS, Assistant Adjunct Professor of Oncology (2006, 2006).
- White, William, BSc (Birgham Young) MA (Regina) PhD (Simon Fraser), Adjunct Professor of Rural Economy (2000, 2001).
- Whitfield, Kyle, BEd PhD (Waterloo), MSc (Guelph), Assistant Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2006, 2007).
- Wiebe, Leonard I, BSc MSc (Saskatchewan), PhD DSc (Sydney), Adjunct Professor of Oncology (1970, 2001).
- Wikman, Erik C, BA (Wilfrid Laurier), BEd MEd (Western Ontario), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Educational Psychology (2003, 2003).
- Wild, Thomas C, BA MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1997, 2004).
- Williams, Beverly, DIPNURS (Calgary), BSc MN PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Family Medicine (1995, 2005).
- Williamson, Deanna L, BScN PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2002, 2002).
- Willis, Andrew J, BSc (Cambridge), MSc (London), PhD (Port Elizabeth), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2006, 2006).
- Willis, Betty SH, BSc (UBC), RN BN (Calgary), MPhil (Chinese U of Hong Kong), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2006, 2006).
- Wilsey, Brad, BSc (Alberta), MBA (Queen's), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2004, 2004).
- Wilman, Alan H, BSc (UBC), PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Physics (1997, 1999); Associate Adjunct Professor of Radiology and Diagnostic Imaging (1997, 2005).
- Wilson, C Roderick, PhD (Colorado), Associate Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (1969, 2004).
- Wilson, Douglas R, MD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of the School of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2006).
- Wilson, Laird, BSc (Glasgow), Adjunct Professor of Chemical and Materials Engineering (2002, 2002).
- Wilson, Margaret, DIPDHYG BEd MEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Dentistry (2000, 2000).
- Wilson, Margaret (Peggy), BEd (Saskatchewan), MA PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2007).
- Wilson, Stanley L, BA (Saskatchewan), MEd (Manitoba), PhD (California-Santa Barbara), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (1994, 2007).
- Windwick, Brent F, BA LLB (Alberta), LLM (Cambridge), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (2002, 2004); Assistant Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2004, 2004).
- Wishart, David, BSc (Alberta), MPhil PhD (Yale), Adjunct Professor of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences (1988, 2003).

Wishart, William D, BSc MSc (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1988, 1988).
 Witt, Norbert J, BMedSc MD (Alberta), FRCP(C) LMCC, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (1999, 2000).
 Woitas, Sandra B, BEd MEd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (1998, 1998).
 Wolfaardt, Johan F, PhD (Witwatersrand), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (1999, 1999).
 Wolfe, Ruth R, BA (Saskatchewan), BSW (Regina), MPH (Columbia), Associate Adjunct Professor of the Centre for Health Promotion Studies (2001, 2002).
 Wolf-Schein, Enid G, BEd (Temple) EdM EdD (Boston), Adjunct Professor of Education (1992, 1992).
 Wolkow, Robert A, BSc (Waterloo), PhD (Toronto), Adjunct Professor of Chemistry (2003, 2004).
 Wong, Paul K, BMedSc MD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Ophthalmology (2000, 2000).
 Wong, Paul W, BSc (Honours) MSc (Manitoba), PhD (Ottawa), Associate Adjunct Professor of Medical Genetics (1997, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Biological Sciences (1997, 2006).
 Wright, J. Barry, BSc PhD (Calgary), Adjunct Professor of Biomedical Engineering (2006, 2006).
 Wynne, Harold J, BPE MA PhD (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
 Xing, James Z, MB (Sun Yat-Sen), PhD (Robert Gordon), Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (1996, 2006).
 Yacoub, Wadie R, MBBS (Alexandria), MSc (Alberta), FRCP(C), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Public Health Sciences (2000, 2005).
 Yager, Jerome Y, MD (Manitoba) LMCC FRCP, Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2003, 2004).
 Yanitski, Norman W, BEd MEd Edd (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Educational Policy Studies (2002, 2002).
 Yatscoff, Randall W, BSc (Western Ontario), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor of Surgery (2001, 2001); Adjunct Professor of Laboratory Medicine and Pathology (2001, 2005).
 Yip, Sun, BEng (Hong Kong), MPhil (Hong Kong U of Science and Technology), PhD (McMaster), Adjunct Professor in Chemical and Materials Engineering (2003, 2006).
 Yoon, Philip W, BMedSc MD (Alberta), CCFP, Associate Adjunct Professor of Emergency Medicine (2000, 2004).
 Young, Jennifer J, BScN MN (Alberta), Associate Adjunct Professor of Nursing (2001, 2001).
 Young, Lynne, BS MSN PhD (UBC), RN, Associate Adjunct Professor in the School of Public Health Sciences (2003, 2006).
 Zernicke, Ronald F, BA (Concordia), MSc PhD (Wisconsin), Adjunct Professor of Physical Therapy (2005, 2005).
 Zuidhof, Martin J, BSc MSc PhD (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of Agricultural, Food and Nutritional Science (2005, 2005).
 Zutter, Cynthia, BA (California, Santa Barbara), MA PhD (Alberta), Assistant Adjunct Professor of Anthropology (2002, 2002).
 Zwaigenbaum, Lonnie, MSc (McMaster), MD (Toronto), FRCP(C) DABIM, Associate Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry (2006, 2007).
 Zwodzdesky, Eugene, BA BEd (Alberta), Adjunct Professor of the Faculty of Education (2005, 2005).

253 Honorary Degree Recipients

1908

Fall (First Convocation)

Bulyea, The Hon George HV (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Rutherford, The Hon Alexander Cameron (Premier of Alberta) (Third Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Sifton, Arthur L, DCL

1909

Fall

Lord Strathcona, Donald Alexander Smith (Baron), LLD

1915

Spring

Ferrier, Walter Frederick, DSc
Special Convocation (October)
 Brett, The Hon Robert George, LLD
 Dyde, Rev Samuel Walters, LLD
 Gray, Rt Rev Henry Allen, LLD
 Harvey, The Hon Chief Justice Horace, LLD
 Legal, Most Rev Emile Joseph, LLD
 McQueen, Rev David George, LLD
 Muir, James, LLD
 Murray, Walter Charles, LLD
 Riddell, Rev John Henry, LLD
 Stuart, The Hon Justice Charles Allan (First Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Westbrook, Frank Fairchild, LLD

1916

Spring

Cruikshank, Brig-Gen Ernest Alexander, LLD
 Maclean, James Alexander, LLD

1917

Special Convocation (November)

Cavendish, Victor Christian William (Ninth Duke of Devonshire), LLD

1919

Special Convocation (September)

HRH Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David of Windsor (Prince of Wales), LLD

1921

Spring

Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, LLD

1922

Spring

Mewburn, Frank Hamilton, LLD
 O'Leary, Most Rev Henry Joseph, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
 Byng, Gen Julian Hedworth George (Lord Byng of Vimy), LLD
Special Convocation (October)
 Patterson, Frederic William, LLD

1924

Spring

Barford, Vernon West, MA
 Marker, Christian Peter (Knight of Banebrog), LLD
 Scott, David Lynch, LLD

1925

Spring

Haultain, The Hon Sir Frederick William Gordon, LLD

1927

Special Convocation (April)

Freeman-Thomas, Freeman (Earl of Willingdon), LLD

Spring

Beck, The Hon Nicolas Dubois (Second Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Egbert, The Hon William (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD

1928

Spring

Brownlee, The Hon John Edward (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Tory, Henry Marshall (First President of the University), LLD
Special Convocation (October)
 Bennett, The Hon Richard Bedford, LLD

1929

Spring

Camsell, Charles, LLD
 Wood, Henry Wise, LLD

1930

Spring

Blaylock, Selwyn G, LLD
 Bown, John CF, LLD
 Fairfield, William Harmen, LLD
 Lehmann, Adolf Ludwig Ferdinand, LLD
 Ross, John Thomas, LLD

1931

Spring

Oliver, The Hon Frank, LLD

1932

Spring

Walsh, William Legh, LLD
Special Convocation (September)
 Ponsonby, Vere Brabazon (Ninth Earl of Bessborough), LLD

1933

Spring

Alexander, William Hardy, LLD
 Broadus, Edmund Kemper, LLD
 Kerr, William Alexander Robb (Third President of the University), LLD
 MacEachran, John Malcolm, LLD

1934

Spring

Dafoe, John Wesley, LLD

1935

Spring

Cody, Henry John, LLD
 Parby, The Hon Mary Irene, LLD
 Simmons, The Hon Chief Justice William Charles, LLD

1936

Spring

Falconer, Sir Robert Alexander, LLD
 Tuttle, The Rev Aubrey Stephen, LLD
Special Convocation (June)
 Villeneuve, His Eminence Cardinal Jean-Marie Rodrigue, LLD

1937

Spring

Kerby, George William, LLD
 Fox, William Sherwood, LLD

1938

Spring

Beatty, Sir Edward Wentworth, LLD

1939

Spring

Bowen, The Hon John Campbell (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Brockington, Leonard Walter, LLD
 Mitchell, The Hon Chief Justice Charles Richmond, LLD

1940

Spring

Woods, The Hon Lt Col James Hossack, LLD

1943

Special Convocation (September)

His Excellency, The Rt Hon Earl of Athlone (Governor-General of Canada), LLD

1946

Special Convocation (January)

Albright, William Donald, LLD
 Rankin, Allan Coats, LLD

Spring

Ford, The Hon Justice Frank (Fourth Chancellor of the University), LLD
 McNally, George Frederick (Fifth Chancellor of the University), LLD

Fall

Collip, John Bertram, LLD
 Procter, Katherine Allison, LLD

1947

Spring

Howson, The Hon Chief Justice William Robinson, LLD
 Osborne, Frederick Ernest, LLD

Fall

Barnett, John Walker, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Buchanan, Frank Gordon, LLD

1948

Spring

Manning, The Hon Ernest Charles (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Parlee, The Hon Justice Harold Hayward, LLD

Fall

Archer, Albert Ernest, LLD
 MacKinnon, The Hon James Angus, LLD

1949

Spring

Buchanan, The Hon William Asbury, LLD
 Vandry, Monsignor Ferdinand, LLD
 Thomson, The Rev James Sutherland, LLD

Fall

Fowler, James, LLD
 Thomson, Leonard Baden, LLD
 Watt, Arthur Balmer, LLD

1950

Spring

Gruening, The Hon Ernest, LLD
 Newton, Robert (Fourth President of the University), LLD

Clay, John William, LLD

Charlesworth, Lionel Clare, LLD

Special Convocation (October)

MacKenzie, Norman Archibald MacRae, LLD
 Nicholson, The Very Rev Patrick Joseph, LLD

Fall

Cairns, Andrew, LLD
 Fisher, Olive Margaret, LLD

1951

Spring

Stanley, George Douglas, LLD
 Wallace, Robert Charles (Second President of the University), LLD
 Winspear, Francis George, LLD

Fall

Roe, Frank Gilbert, LLD
 Thurber, Lindsay Ambrose, LLD

1952

Spring

Bowlen, The Hon John James (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Walker, Arthur Earl, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
 Noble, Charles Sherwood, LLD
 Fall
 Milner, Horatio Ray, LLD

O'Connor, The Hon Chief Justice George Bligh, LLD

1953

Spring

Calhoun, Alexander, LLD
Ford, The Hon Chief Justice Clinton James, LLD
Hedley, Robert Wesley, LLD

Fall

Gaherty, Geoffrey Abbott, LLD
Jewitt, William Gladstone, LLD
Morrison, Ibrahim Follansbee, LLD
Spratt, Joseph Grant, LLD

1954

Spring

Campbell, Peter McGregor, LLD
Chittick, Rae MacIntyre, LLD
Dower, John David, LLD

Fall

Hanna, William Fielding, LLD
Longman, Oliver Stanley, LLD
Prior, Kenneth Harold, LLD
Prior, Pearl L, LLD
Wright, Howard Phin, LLD

1955

Spring

Cairns, Laurence Yeomans (Seventh Chancellor of the University), LLD
O'Brien, Lewis James, LLD
Steer, George Hobson, LLD

Fall

Collicutt, Frank H, LLD
Edmunds, The Rev W Everard, LLD
Levern, Father Jean-Louis, LLD

1956

Special Convocation (April)

Priestly, James Taggart, LLD

Spring

Halton, Matthew Henry, LLD
Stapells, Frederick, LLD

Fall

Laurie, John Lee, LLD
McCalla, William Copeland, LLD

1957

Spring

Davies, Robertson, LLD
Stewart, John Smith, LLD

Special Convocation (August)

Coxeter, Harold Scott MacDonald, LLD
Lussier, Irene, LLD
Wigner, Eugene Paul, LLD

Fall

Harvie, Eric Lafferty, LLD
MacPhee, Earle Douglas, LLD
Thompson, Walter Palmer, LLD

1958

Spring

Patterson, Gordon Neil, LLD
Reynolds, Lloyd George, LLD
Woolley, Dilworth Wayne, LLD

Special Convocation (September)

Hashmi, Bashir A, LLD
Mountford, Sir James Frederick, LLD
Phillips, William Eric, LLD

Special Convocation (October) (50th Jubilee)

Burgess, Cecil Scott, LLD
Fairley, Barker, LLD
Gordon, Robert Kay, LLD
James, Frank Cyril, LLD
Russell, Loris Shano, LLD
Smith, Sidney Earle, LLD
Wershof, Max Hirsch, LLD

Fall

Ferguson, George Victor, LLD
MacInnes, Charles Malcolm, LLD
Macleod, John Edward Annand, LLD
Mitchell, Betty, LLD
Scarlett, Earle Parkhill (Sixth Chancellor of the University), LLD

1959

Special Convocation (April)

Flemington, Rev William Thomas Ross, LLD
Saunderson, Hugh Hamilton, LLD

Spring

Galbraith, Francis Philip (Eighth Chancellor of the University), LLD
Macleod, Charles Malcolm (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
Roper, Elmer Ernest, LLD
Stewart, Andrew (Fifth President of the University), LLD

Fall

Dinning, Robert James, LLD
MacCharles, Donald Neil, LLD

1960

Spring

Field, Sem Wissler, LLD
MacDonald, The Most Rev John Hugh, LLD
Sonet, Edouard, LLD
Soper, Joseph Dewey, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)

Farquharson, Ray Fletcher, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Paterson, Gilbert Currie, LLD
Phillips, Walter Joseph, LLD
Sternberg, Charles Mortram, LLD
Young, James William, LLD

1961

Spring

Brown, Harrison Scott, LLD
Herzberg, Gerhard, LLD
MacDonald, The Hon Justice Hugh John, LLD
Page, The Hon John Percy (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Polya, George, LLD
Wees, Wilfred Rusk, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – June)

Brown, Harry Knowlton, LLD
Hartroft, Walter Stanley, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

McKinnon, Ian Nicholson, LLD
McLaurin, The Hon Chief Justice Colin Campbell, LLD

1962

Spring

Smith, The Hon Chief Justice Sidney Bruce, LLD
Stewart, Freeman Kenneth, LLD

Special Convocation (Medical/Dental – May)

Cameron, George Donald West, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Payne, Ben Iden, LLD
Seamans, Howard Loomis, LLD

1963

Spring

Corbett, Edward Annand, LLD
Ford, Charles Ross, LLD
LaZerte, Milton Ezra, LLD
Burton, Alan Chadburn, LLD

Special Convocation (September)

Douglas, Robert Gordon, LLD
Dubos, Rene Jules, LLD
Horsfall, Frank Lappin, LLD

Medawar, Peter Brian, LLD

Fall (Calgary)

Calvert, The Rt Rev George Reginald, LLD
MacKimmie, Ross Anderson, LLD
Sauder, Penrose Melvin, LLD

1964

Spring (Calgary)

Batchelor, Dudley Edward, LLD
Charyk, Joseph Vincent, LLD
Jackson, Margaret Isabel, LLD

Spring (Edmonton)

Kurimoto, Yuichi, LLD
Lyle, Guy Redvers, LLD
McCuaig, Hazel Rutherford, LLD
McArthur, Helen Griffith Wylie, LLD
MacIntosh, Frank Campbell, LLD

Fall

Froman, Darol Kenneth, LLD
Martland, The Hon Justice Ronald, LLD
Stevens, George Roy, LLD

1965

Spring (Calgary)

Egbert, Gladys McKelvie, LLD
Taylor, Malcolm Gordon, LLD

Spring (Edmonton)

Dyde, Henry Alexander, LLD
Miller, Frank Robert, LLD
Ronning, Chester Alvin, LLD
Anderson, John Ansel, LLD
MacFarlane, Joseph Arthur, LLD
Platt, Arnold William, LLD

Fall

Hennig, Rudolph, LLD
Herbert, Walter Bertram, LLD
Patrick, Mabel, LLD

1966

Spring

Burt, Alfred Leroy, LLD
MacEwan, The Hon John Walter Grant (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Andrews, Catherine Brodie, LLD
Rice, George Richard Agar, LLD

Fall

Lang, William Albert, LLD
Le Saunier, Jenny Le Rouge, LLD
Pugh, Kenneth Aubrey, LLD

1967

Special Centennial Convocation (March)

Dickins, Clennell Haggerston, LLD
Leger, His Eminence Cardinal Paul Emile, LLD
McGibbon, Pauline Mills, LLD
Townes, Charles Hard, LLD

Spring

Heeny, Arnold Danford Patrick, LLD
Michener, His Excellency, The Rt Hon Daniel Roland (Governor-General of Canada), LLD
Gibson, Helen Beny, LLD
Barr, Murray Llewellyn, LLD
Matthews, Arnold Whitney, LLD

Fall

Jackson, Lady Robert (Miss Barbara Ward), LLD

1968

Special Diamond Jubilee Convocation (May)

Schneider, William George, LLD
His Excellency, U Thant (Secretary General of the United Nations), LLD
Trudeau, The Hon Pierre Elliott (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

Spring

Burns, Lt Gen Eedson Louis Millard, LLD
Swift, William Herbert, LLD
Jackson, Robert William Brierley, LLD
Grant, Charles Henry, LLD
Hall, Cecil Edwin, LLD
McLaren, Barbara, LLD

Fall

Frolich, Herbert, LLD
Read, John Erskine, LLD

1969

Spring

Wood, Edgar Allardyce, LLD
Morton, Elizabeth Homer, LLD
Graham, George Roger Pringle, LLD
Bonneau, Louis-Philippe, LLD
Bruce, John, LLD

Fall

Dickson, Horatio Lovat, LLD
Mooney, Mary Bowlen, LLD
Ward-Perkins, John Bryan, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
Scott, John William, LLD

1970

Spring

Mannix, Frederick Charles, LLD
Thomson, Donald Walter, LLD
Parsons, Margaret Agnes, LLD
Campbell, Neil, LLD
Mitchell, Sir Harold (Baronet), LLD
Attrux, Laura Margaret, LLD
Cairns, Theodore LeSueur, LLD

Fall

Johns, Walter Hugh (Sixth President of the University), LLD
Sterling, John Ewart Wallace, LLD

1971

Spring

Cowan, Ian McTaggart, LLD
Went, Frits Warmolt, LLD
Jordan, The Most Rev Anthony, LLD
MacGregor, James Grierson, LLD
Stanley, George Francis Gillman, LLD
Parsons, Richard MacGregor, LLD
Shaner, Ralph Faust, LLD
Wilson, Arthur McEwan, LLD

Fall

McLuhan, Herbert Marshall, LLD
Miller, Carl Stinson, LLD

1972

Special Convocation (May)

Bowker, Wilbur Fee, LLD
The Rt Hon Lord Diplock of Wansford, LLD
Laskin, The Hon Justice Bora, LLD

Spring

Ignatieff, Alexis, LLD
Oeming, Albert Frederick Hans, LLD
Stewart, Winnifred Mary, LLD
Keeping, Ernest Sydney, LLD

Fall

Bradley, John Edward (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD

1973

Spring

Strong, Maurice Frederick, LLD
Anderson, Doris Hilda, LLD
Priestley, Francis Ethelbert, DLitt
Strachan, John George, LLD

Fall

Hardy, William George, LLD

1974

Spring

Baker, Thomas Davidson, LLD
Morrow, The Hon Justice William George, LLD
Yorath, Dennis Kestell, LLD

Fall

Diefenbaker, The Hon John George (Prime Minister of Canada), LLD

1975

Spring

Ritchie, Marguerite Elizabeth, LLD
Murray, Monsignor Athol, LLD
Blair, Sidney Martin, LLD

Fall

Mitchell, William Ormand, DLitt

1976

Spring

Jenner, Frederick Thomas (Chair, Board of Governors of the University), LLD
Steinhauer, The Hon Ralph Garvin (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
Mackiw, Vladimir Nicolaus, DSC
Douglas, Thomas Clement, LLD

Fall

Jackson, Mary Percy, LLD

1977

Spring

O'Sullivan, Frank, LLD
MacNeil, Harold Alexander, LLD
Hellstedt, Leone McGregor, DSC

Fall

Hardy, Robert MacDonald, LLD
Special Convocation (November)
 Hamilton, William Scott, LLD
 MacLean, Hector Robertson, LLD
 Zimmerman, James, LLD

1978

Spring
 MacDonald, Murray William, LLD
 McClellan, George Brinton, LLD
 Desrochers, The Hon Louis Armand (Ninth
 Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Wynn, Gordon Kenneth, LLD
 Anderson, Anne, LLD
 Smith, Alexander, LLD
**Special Convocation (Legal, Alberta – June) (First
 Off-Campus Convocation)**
 Bugnet, Georges, LLD
Fall
 Selye, Hans, LLD
 Spragins, Franklin Keller, LLD (posthumously
 granted)

1979

Special Convocation (May)
 LaCerte, Rev Father Arthur, LLD
 Maillet, Madame Antonine, LLD
Spring
 Pilkington, Wilfrid, LLD
 Milvain, The Hon Chief Justice James Valentine
 Hogarth, LLD
 Ward, Maxwell William, LLD
 Van Vliet, Maurice Lewis, LLD
Fall
 Coutts, Herbert Thomas, LLD

1980

Spring
 Lynch-Staunton, The Hon Francis Charles
 (Lieutenant-Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Dalby, Ronald Norman (Tenth Chancellor of the
 University), LLD
 Geddes, Eric A (Chair, Board of Governors of the
 University), LLD
 Salmon, Edward Togo, LLD
 Vant, John Ross, LLD
 Babin, Benjamin Raymond, LLD
 Decore, The Hon Justice John N, LLD
Fall
 Bancroft, H Hugh, LLD
 Hockey, Lisbeth, LLD

1981

Spring
 Viscardi, Henry Jr, LLD
 Shocter, Joseph Harvey, LLD
 Ivany, Randall Eugene, LLD
 Robinson, Isobel Margaret, LLD
 Wolikowski, Gen Romuald, LLD
**Special Convocation (October 16)—Opening of
 the Agriculture/Forestry Centre)**
 McCalla, Arthur Gilbert, DSc
Fall
 McGhan, Alfred Clayton, LLD
 Von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich, LLD

1982

Spring
 Taylor, Ethel Isabella, LLD
 MacNeil, The Most Rev Joseph Neil, LLD
 Strom, The Hon Harry E (Premier of Alberta), LLD
 Gowan, Elsie Park, LLD
 Wyman, Max (Seventh President of the University),
 LLD
 Baldwin, Gerald William, LLD
 Glyde, Henry George, LLD
Special Convocation (St Paul, Alberta – June)
 Mother Teresa, LLD
Fall
 Wagner, William Philip, LLD
 Pattullo, Andrew, LLD

1983

Special Convocation (March)
 Barber, Lloyd Ingram, LLD
 Kerwin, Larkin, LLD
Spring
 Cormack, Barbara L, LLD
 Cormack, Col Eric Wyld, LLD
 McCullough, Mattie Louise, LLD
 Shevelov, George Y, DLitt
 Forest, Jean Beatrice (Eleventh Chancellor of the
 University), LLD
 Yalow, Rosalyn S, DSc
 Gunning, Harry Emmet (Eighth President of the
 University), DSc
 Tuttle, George Milledge, LLD
Special 75th Anniversary Convocation (June)
 HRH Charles Philip Arthur George (Prince of
 Wales), LLD
Fall
 Cloutier, Gilles George, DSc
 Rankin, Bruce Irving, LLD

1984

Spring
 Epstein, William Harold, LLD
 Shipley, Marion Agnes, LLD
 Sinclair, The Hon Chief Justice William Robert, LLD
 Stewart, William H, LLD
 Van Brabant, Jules Joseph Arthur, LLD
 Weaver, John Barney, LLD
 Horner, Hugh M, LLD
 Sparling, M Saretta, LLD
Fall
 McClure, Ruth Elizabeth, LLD
 Keyfitz, Nathan, LLD

1985

Spring
 McDonald, The Hon Mr Justice David Cargill, LLD
 Wilson, The Hon Madame Justice Bertha, LLD
 Harvie, Donald Southam, LLD
 Clark, The Rt Hon Charles Joseph, LLD
 Snell, Bernard, LLD
 Hunley, The Hon (Wilma) Helen (Lieutenant-
 Governor of Alberta), LLD
 Clandinin, Donald Robert, DSc
 Pritsak, Omeljan, DLitt
 Mol, Leo, LLD
 Egoff, Sheila Agnes, LLD
Fall
 Stollery, Robert, LLD
 Huston, Helen Isabel, LLD

1986

Spring
 Malone, The Rt Rev Joseph MacMillan, LLD
 Wark, Robert Rodger, LLD
 McCurdy, Sherburne, LLD
 Hawrylyshyn, Bohdan, LLD
 Lee, Lila Doris, LLD
 Tarnopolsky, Walter Surma, LLD
 Babey, Paul, LLD
 Scambler, Thelma Ruth, LLD
 Burns, Patricia Eileen, LLD
 Loughheed, The Hon (Edgar) Peter (Premier of
 Alberta), LLD
Fall
 Roche, Douglas James, LLD
 Easton, Dorothy Jean, LLD
 Hurtig, Melvin Gordon, LLD
 Routhier, Monsignor Henri, Archbishop of Grouard,
 Retired, LLD

1987

Spring
 Head, Ivan Leigh, LLD
 Tobias, Phillip Vallentine, DSc
 Pallister, Alfred Ernest, LLD
 Poole, John Edward, LLD
 Burrows, Barbara Anne, LLD
 Kurimoto, Shizu, LLD
 Andrekson, Margaret Weir, LLD
 Schmid, Horst, LLD
 Chretien, The Hon Jean, LLD

Savaryn, Peter, (Twelfth Chancellor of the
 University), LLD

Fall

Hay, Allan Stuart, DSc
 Jarislowsky, Stephen, LLD
 Crawford, Neil, LLD
 Banks, Thomas Benjamin, LLD

1988

**Special Convocation (June – Faculty of Medicine
 75th Anniversary)**
 Macbeth, Robert Alexander Leslie, DSc
 McLeod, Lionel Everett, DSc
Spring
 Dickson, Jennifer, LLD
 Huang, Xinbai, LLD
 Huston, Mervyn James, DSc
 Smith, Isabel Munroe, LLD
 Schlosser, John Lewis, (Chair, Board of Governors of
 the University), LLD
 La Forest, The Hon Mr Justice Gerard Vincent, LLD
 Moore, The Hon Chief Justice William Kenneth, LLD
**Special Convocation (October – Faculty of
 Engineering 75th Anniversary)**
 Ford, George, DSc
 King, Egerton Warren, DSc
 Stanley, Donald Russell, DSc
Fall
 Callwood, June, DLitt
 Kaplan, Jacob Gordin, DSc (posthumously granted)
 Baig, Tara Ali, LLD

1989

Spring
 MacLean, Lloyd Douglas, DSc
 Banister, Ronald Kitchener, LLD
 Strembitsky, Michael Alexander, LLD
 Walsh, Thomas Joseph, LLD
 Cunningham, Chester Raymond, LLD
 Ramsankar, Stephen Russel, LLD
 Franklin, Ursula Martius, DSc
 Marliss, Ethel Anne, DLitt
Fall
 Folinsbee, Robert Edward, DSc
 Blair, Sidney Robert, DSc
 Begin, Monique, LLD

1990

Spring
 Wheeler, Dorothy Anne, DLitt
 Tuu'luuq Anguhalluq, Marion, LLD
 Horowitz, Myer, (Ninth President of the University)
 LLD
 Hargrave, Herbert Thomas, LLD
 Bentley, Charles Fred, DSc
 Smiley, Donald Victor, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Erb, Richard Bryan, DSc
 Riedel, Bernard Ewald, DSc
 Myers, Gordon Edward, DSc
 Mactaggart, Sandy Auld (Fourteenth Chancellor of
 the University), LLD
 Lieberman, The Honorable Mr Justice Samuel
 Sereth, LLD
 Caro, Sir Anthony Alfred, DLitt
Fall
 Peacock, Gordon Bruce, LLD
 White, Alison Genevieve, DLitt
 Vice, David George, LLD

1991

Spring
 McLachlin, Madame Justice Beverley, LLD
 Taylor, Richard E, DSc
 Worth, Walter H, LLD
 Loomis, Reginald D, LLD
 Miller, Associate Chief Justice Tevie H (Thirteenth
 Chancellor of the University), LLD
 Peel, Bruce B, LLD
 Harris, Walter E, DSc
 Corday, Eliot, DSc
 Holmes, Peggy, DLitt
 Iakovlev, Alexander, LLD
 Allen, Frances E, DSc

Fall

Lemieux, Raymond Urgel, DSc
 Southern, Ronald Donald, LLD
 Bowker, Her Honor Marjorie Montgomery, LLD
 Carse, Margaret Ruth Pringle, LLD

1992

Spring
 Aoki, Ted Tetsuo, LLD
 Hersom, Naomi Louisa, LLD
 Picard, Madam Justice Ellen Irene, LLD
 Stevenson, The Hon Mr Justice William Alexander,
 LLD
 Cixous, Hélène, LLD
 Honchar, Oleksandr, DLitt
 Pearson, Hugh John Sanders, LLD
 Jordan, Ronald Earl, DSc (in absentia)
 Barnes, David Edward, DSc
 Towers, The Hon Gordon (Lieutenant-Governor of
 Alberta), LLD
Fall
 Hodgson, Marjorie, LLD
 Johnson, Rev K Glen, LLD
 Lobay, Mary, LLD

1993

Spring
 Archer, Violet, DLitt
 Kurimoto, Hiroshi, LLD
 Jones, Edgar T, LLD
 Lukianenko, Levko, LLD
 Forrester, Helen, DLitt
 Shaw, James R Sr, LLD
 Fortune, Ray, LLD
Fall
 Kobayashi, Yukio, LLD
 Mazankowski, The Rt Hon Donald, LLD
 Kaasa, Walter, DLitt

1994

Spring
 Davenport, Paul Theodore, (Tenth President of the
 University), LLD
 McLean, David George Alexander, LLD
 Goody, Dasha Sosia, DLitt
 Elliott, James Frank, LLD
 Hnatyshyn, His Excellency The Rt Hon Ramon John
 (Governor General of Canada), LLD
Fall
 Badir, Doris Renwick, LLD
 Green, Leslie Claude, LLD
 Hurtubise, Roger Alexandre, LLD
 Milner, Stanley Albert (Chair, Board of Governors of
 the University), LLD

1995

Spring
 Drake, Clare James, LLD
 Thorsell, William Arnold, LLD
 Jacyk, Petro (Peter), LLD
 Nagabhusan, Tattanahalli Lakshminarayan, DSc
 Dickason, Olive Patricia, DLitt
 Simms, Glenda Patricia, LLD
Fall
 Superstein, Jake, LLD
 McPherson, Gary William Wilcox, LLD

1996

Spring
 Haskayne, Richard F, LLD
 Tellier, Paul, LLD
 Foote, Eldon, LLD
 Smith, Michael, DSc
 Gammaert, Margaret, LLD
 Ericson, Eric, LLD
Fall
 Olson, The Hon HA "Bud" (Lieutenant-Governor of
 Alberta), LLD
 Janssen, Paul, DSc

1997

Spring
 Singh, Manmohan, LLD
 Hurlburt, William, LLD

University Staff

Bränemark, Per-Ingvar, DSc
 Zeidler, Margaret, LLD (posthumously granted)
 Kroetsch, Robert, DLitt
 Watanabe, Mamoru, DSc
 Chan, Charles, LLD
 Somerville, Christopher, DSc
Fall
 Erasmus, Georges, LLD
 Ozawa, Tatsuo, LLD
 Russell, Andrew, LLD

1998

Spring
 Ferguson, John Thomas, LLD (Seventeenth
 Chancellor of the University)
 Howell, Maxwell Leo, LLD
 Nelson, Raymond, LLD
 Woodward, Roger, LLD
 Martin, Joseph Boyd, DSc
Fall
 Ryan, Claude, LLD
 Haynes, Robert Hall, DSc

1999

Spring
 Cardinal, Harold James, LLD
 MacGregor, James Grierson, DSc
 Bell, John Kim, LLD
 Fuller, Millard Dean, LLD
 Maier, Gerald James, LLD
 Welsh, Kenneth Clifford, LLD
Special Convocation (October)
 Decore, Laurence George, LLD (Hon)
Fall
 Winspear, Harriet Snowball, LLD
 Mustard, James Fraser, DSc

2000

Spring
 Gretzky, Wayne Douglas, LLD
 Stanford, James M, LLD
 Straus, Jozef, DSc
 Brzustowski, Thomas A, DSc
 Hyndman, Louis Davies, LLD (Fifteenth Chancellor
 of the University)
 Tutu, Desmond Mpilo, LLD
Fall
 Hole, The Hon Lois Elsa, LLD (Lieutenant-Governor
 of Alberta, Sixteenth Chancellor of the University)
 Nielsen, Arne Rudolph, DSc

2001

Spring
 Tapscott, H Donald, LLD
 Belcourt, Herbert Clifford, LLD
 Friesen, Henry George, DSc
 Roche, Adi, LLD
 Huculak, Erast R, LLD
 Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole, DLitt
Fall
 Lichem, Walther, LLD
 Noujaim, Antoine A, DSc

2002

Spring
 Hume, John, LLD
 Markin, Allan, LLD
 Steadward, Robert, LLD
 MacLeod, Alistair, DLitt
 Cardinal, Douglas, LLD
 McCarthy, Doris, LLD
 Zehui, Jiang, LLD
Fall
 Newell, Eric P, LLD (Eighteenth Chancellor of the
 University)
 Hiller, Arthur, DLitt

2003

Spring
 Mackenzie, Donald, LLD
 McNally, Douglas, LLD
 Stelck, Charles, DSc
 Bell, John Irving, DSc
 Malin, Lloyd, LLD
 Torchinsky, Benjamin, DSc
Fall
 Hughes, Linda Jean, LLD
 Hess, Margaret (Marmie) Perkins, LLD

2004

Spring
 Carter, James E, DSc
 Kroeger, Arthur, LLD
 Courmoyea, Nellie J, LLD
 Comrie, William H, LLD
 Takamado, Her Imperial Highness Princess Hisako,
 LLD
Special Convocation (October)
 Soames, Lady Mary, LLD
Fall
 Samar, Sima, LLD
 Harington, C Richard, DSc

2005

Spring
 Clarke, George Elliott, DLitt
 Mannix, Ronald Neil, LLD
 Saramago, Jose, DLitt
 Kule, Doris, LLD
 Kule, Peter, LLD
 Harrison, Edward, LLD
 Hole, Harry, LLD
 Hole, James F, LLD
 Wirth, Alfred George, LLD
Fall
 Stein, Janice, LLD
 Fraser, Roderick Douglas, LLD (Eleventh President of
 the University)

2006

Spring
 Jackson, Tom, LLD
 Kahneman, Daniel, DSc
 Piper, Martha Cook, LLD
 Kwong, The Hon Norman (Lieutenant-Governor of
 Alberta), LLD
 Spence, Matthew, LLD
 MacTaggart, Cécile, LLD
 Morgan, Gwyn, LLD
 Thompson, Kenneth, DSc
 Fyfe, William, DSc
Fall
 Payette, Julie, LLD

2007

Spring
 Littlechild, J Wilton, LLD
 Bowles, Sheldon, LLD
 Westbury, Robert, LLD
 Morgenstern, Norbert, DSc
 Benson, Alvin Allen, LLD
 McLellan, The Hon A Anne, LLD
 O'Nions, Sir Keith, DSc
 Guloien, PJ Perry, LLD
 Klawe, Maria, DSc
 Harrison, E Hunter, LLD
Special Convocation (May)
 Wyman, Robert, LLD (May)
Special Convocation (October)
 Cooper, George, LLD
 Matthews, John, LLD
 McCaig, Ann, LLD
Fall
 Shaver, Donald McQueen, DSc
 O'Brien, Allison Douglas, LLD
 Churchill, Patricia Smith and Paul Montgomery,
 LLD